Proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial

Written Feedback

Manurewa Local Board

Volume #2

November 2025

Sub #	Organisation Name	Page Number
3956	The Whanau Ora Community Clinic	320 – 322
3997	Beautification Trust	333 – 336

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2096

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We are a big family. Our 240L red rubbish bin is nearly full each week. It's impossible to have our bin collected every 2 weeks. In addition, the smell of the bin is going to be really bad since we disposed a number of nappies. Especially in summer, under the heat.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Nil

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2102

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Will just cause most of a mess. Households will have fuller bins so people will start putting rubbish on curb next to bins. South aucklander have to much takeaways. More rubbish will be rolling down the streets. Stray animals ripping the bags.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Keep to fortnightly. Maybe have less takeaways in our areas. Some franchise are literally next door to each other like kfc in mangere on massy road.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2133

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   More illegal dumping will start to happen, rubbish bags sitting beside the roads will make the area look ugly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If this goes ahead, council should have places open for household to dump there rubbish for free.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2154

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I have 5 kids a lot of rubbish

   Can't have it fortnight rubbish pick up

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Stay old way

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2193

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We will see more rubbish dumped around the area. Clendon Park already has allot of rubbish dumped in the alley ways.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2194

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I manage my waste as best I can with recycling and food scraps being disposed of accurately each week. Yet for all the separation I still have at least 2 rubbish bags in my red bin including non compostable waste and baby items.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I do not feel it is in line with the rates increase to reduce services. Already we have little to no kerb side care ie street sweepers or council owned green areas being taken care of, the reduction in waste removal would tie in with a reduction in rates as a fair equal

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2228

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I am writing to express my deep frustration and concern regarding the Council's proposal to reduce general rubbish collection from weekly to fortnightly.

   This change feels completely out of touch with the realities that Auckland households are currently facing. With the rising cost of living, many of us are spending more time at home, cooking more meals, and creating more household waste as a result. Reducing rubbish collection frequency during a time like this is not only impractical — it's irresponsible.

   A move to fortnightly collection will inevitably lead to overflowing bins, increased rubbish in public spaces, and a higher risk of illegal dumping. These consequences will have a direct impact on the cleanliness, safety, and livability of our neighbourhoods.

   What is particularly frustrating is that this reduction in service is being proposed at a time when we are paying some of the highest council rates ever. Ratepayers should not be expected to

accept fewer essential services while continuing to shoulder increasing financial burdens. If anything, our rates should be ensuring better, not worse, public services.

Rubbish collection is not a luxury — it is a basic, core service. Cutting it back sends a message that the priorities of ratepayers are being ignored. I urge the Council to reconsider this proposal and seek solutions that do not compromise the health, hygiene, and wellbeing of Auckland communities.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

I strongly urge the Council not to proceed with this proposal for the benefit of our community. Many households, especially those with larger families or young children, naturally produce more waste and rely on weekly rubbish collection to manage it effectively. Reducing the collection to fortnightly would place an unfair burden on these families and negatively impact the overall wellbeing and hygiene of our neighbourhoods.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2242

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   If we are looking to reduce waste then yes, a fortnightly trial is good, however, the duration of it I'm not happy about. It should be for 2-3 months max, not 6 months.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Reduce the trial period to a maximum of 3 months.

   There are alot of illegal dumping in our area, we live near reserve and see this constantly. If this fortnightly trial goes ahead, I can guarantee you that there will be alot more illegal dumping than usual. I personally don't think Clendon/Weymouth area is the best area to trial because of this.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2251

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Unfortualy, we have people who put there excess rubbish in other peoples rubbish bin, which happens to us.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes I have 7 compost bins, yet have to pay the cost when we dont use it

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2257

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Some people are delusional thinking this trial will work.

   We don't get assistance from Winz to get a big rubbish bin to clear the rubbish.

   There will be increased illegal dumping.

   I have witnessed some outside contractors and people dumping their rubbish in our emptied bins.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The council has already messed with inorganic collection.

They are hitting the low income area.

Are they trying to turn these areas into dumps.

They already moving or moved low income away from waterfront at Clendon.

Funding is cut off? WHY

The council will end up paying more for cleaning up illegal dumping.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2267

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   My household always has lots of rubbish that we try to fit in the bin. We have more rubbish if there's a community, school or sports event where we contribute to by extra cooking, costume making, etc. I would hate for this extra rubbish to be around another week before it gets collected.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Families with young children have dirty nappies that's ideal to get collected weekly.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2269

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The bin provided already very small, and already over full for weekly collection, imagine fortnightly collection. You're putting the area into a bad look and bad environment. It will be smelling, and cause insects, fly and bugs everywhere. Also putting us under pressure, how we're going to do with this? Even though you're giving a bigger, it will be still smells bad. Because that's rubbish, not papers.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Keep the same, weekly collection. Always better provide bigger bin, so the rubbish securely inside, won't spread the bad smell out. So people in the area still can enjoy their daily walking.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2272

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because of the population group in this area, may take a while to understand the purpose of fortnightly rubbish pick up. There needs to be targeted educational initiatives to educate the community

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Education to support the change of behaviour of the population group in Clendon/ Weymouth area

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2274

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Use your head. there already over filled rubbish bins that can't even shut on the existing weekly pick ups. Household occupancy in Manurewa is far greater than trialled homes elsewhere.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The cost of a bun upgrade (proposed as free) doesn't entice me for half the service we pay rates for.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2275

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly disagree for the trial to go ahead in Weymouth as it is populated with a high density of intergenerational families which results in a high turnout of rubbish. Fortnightly rubbish collections will result in rubbish dumping in our local parks and have a negative impact on our nature, wildlife, environment. Also the rubbish will stink up over time which is not only unsightly but unhygienic.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Choose another area other than Weymouth. Perhaps with single house occupants that don't incur as much rubbish.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2276

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I pay my rates and expect weekly collections I do not want rubbish sitting around my place for 2 weeks. Why did you pick the low social economic areas?Why not Remuera or Epsom?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Why did you pick the areas is it because they are lower social economic areas? Why not St Heliers or Remuera or Epsom?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2278

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I live in Clendon Park. In the three months i have lived here, I have only seen one other of my six neighbours use the scrap bin. My neighbours don't utilise the three bins correctly now so I feel there will be more rubbish accumulating in rubbish bags beside bins on collection days. Some of my neighbours put out recyclable items out on the kerb in rubbish bags and they are still collected. There should be a charge or a penalty now if your rubbish doesn't fit inside the bins provided. I have a family of 7 and we manage to fit our rubbish in the bins each week, we do have excess recycling sometimes due to the amount of milk we use and also buying in bulk. People are too lazy to clean or even separate their recycling around here. There is already a lot of roadside rubbish and I'm concerned about the amount of rubbish that will end up on my property as I already pick rubbish up off my front lawn daily.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

The idea is fantastic and I completely back it, from what I see around my neighborhood on rubbish collection day, the majority of people don't care to recycle packaging or food waste at all.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2289

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I don't support the proposed trial to reduce rubbish collection in Clendon Park and Weymouth from weekly to fortnightly. Many households in this area are larger or multi-generational, and longer gaps between collections will likely lead to overflowing bins, stronger odours, pest issues, and illegal dumping. While I understand the goal is to reduce landfill waste, this approach places the burden on residents rather than supporting them to improve waste habits. Not all households are ready or equipped to make that shift quickly, and this trial risks causing more harm than good, especially over summer when waste issues are worse

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes — I strongly believe the Council should reconsider running this trial at all. Instead of reducing essential services, more effort should be made to support households in reducing

waste through education, incentives, and better access to recycling and composting options. Communities like Clendon Park and Weymouth already face challenges with waste, and this trial risks making things worse. If the goal is long-term change, it should be done through collaboration and support, not by cutting back on core services that people rely on

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2291

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Not in my area. We are unable to use the food scraps bins as stray dogs get into them and leave a huge mess. Unless you come up with better locking mechanisms to keep them securely locked. Unfortunately most of our are cannot use them due to this reason.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Fix the stray dogs issue so we can feel safe in our area, and be able to use the food scrap bins with confidence.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2293

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because although people have the foodscraps bin, I've noticed 95% of households in the area don't use it. That will mean rotting discarded meat and other food will creat smell and more flies. In this area, you aren't going to change that.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2302

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   1. I've got a 16-month-old who's still in nappies, so our bin is already full to the brim every week. I can only imagine how tough it'll be for families with more than one toddler or those caring for incontinent parents. We already do our best to minimise our rubbish, but fortnightly collection would be a nightmare — there'd be nappies everywhere and rubbish piling up on the streets. And that's not even counting households without kids, who are already struggling to keep on top of their rubbish with weekly collections.

   2. I'm a solo parent and I cook most of our meals at home because eating out just isn't affordable with the current cost of living. As a result, I generate quite a bit of rubbish from all the vegetables and meal prep. Not all households have access to or can afford private waste removal, and even with recycling there's still a certain amount of unavoidable household rubbish

3. I’m renting, so I don’t have a secure or sanitary place to store any extra rubbish if this trial goes ahead. That would increase the risk of rats and cockroach infestations, which I can’t afford to risk — especially with an immunocompromised baby with a heart condition at home. I’d have no choice but to leave the excess rubbish on the footpath, which would create an even bigger health hazard for everyone

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2304

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Fortnightly collection would mean more rubbish accumulated and residents would end up dumping more garbages ending up in more pile which could impact health and sanitation

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2309

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I have consistently noticed a lot of households having overflowing bins - even the largest volume bins which shows how much waste needs disposal on a WEEKLY basis. Trialing to a FORTNIGHTLY basis is non-productive and may lead to HEALTH AND SAFETY issues by keeping waste for longer than already in place.

   It is vital to keep in mind that households have different volumes of waste accumulated for multiple reasons. One situation cannot be applied to all. If waste reduction is of essence in a long-term scale, another option should be proposed.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I have consistently noticed a lot of households having overflowing bins - even the largest volume bins which shows how much waste needs disposal on a WEEKLY basis. Trialing to a

FORTNIGHTLY basis is non-productive and may lead to HEALTH AND SAFETY issues by keeping waste for longer than already in place.

It is vital to keep in mind that households have different volumes of waste accumulated for multiple reasons. One situation cannot be applied to all. If waste reduction is of essence in a long-term scale, another option should be proposed.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2310

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   With any proposal should be reason of changes provided and its lack of it there

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2314

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We have so much rubbish and that would be very difficult to manage as a house hold if it was collected fortnightly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2317

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is too much waste for there not to be a weekly collection. With just one baby in the household the nappies can fill an average size bin past the brim. It's not realistic.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This is not the way we should be saving costs

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2326

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Earlier today, I observed that most of the rubbish bins along Browns Road were overflowing. If waste collection were to shift to a fortnightly schedule, the volume of accumulated rubbish would likely exceed bin capacity and pose a significant public health and environmental concern. Even with larger bins, the increase in size doesn't equate to double the capacity, meaning it wouldn't sufficiently address the issue. I urge the council to consider the practical implications of reduced collection frequency, as it could lead to a serious waste management problem in our community. It is highly likely people would throw the rubbish in the surrounding area where it is not appropriate i.e. roadside curbs, parks, and river.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

It’s concerning that Auckland Council has increased rates while simultaneously proposing cuts to essential services. This imbalance doesn’t make sense - residents are paying more but receiving less in return.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2331

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I'd prefer not to take part in the fortnightly rubbish collection trial ...with a young family and regular household waste, it's easy for bins to fill up quickly. A two-week schedule could lead to unpleasant smells, pests, and overflowing bins, especially in warmer weather. Weekly collection just keeps things tidier and more manageable for us.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2332

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2381

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No, I do not support the trial.

   While I understand the need to reduce waste and manage costs, I believe a shift to fortnightly rubbish collection may lead to unintended consequences such as increased illegal dumping, hygiene issues, and inconvenience for households with larger families or specific waste needs. The current weekly system ensures better sanitation and responsiveness to Aucklanders' diverse living situations.

   I recommend that the Council explore alternative waste reduction strategies such as:

   Enhanced education and incentives for composting and recycling.

   Improved accessibility to recycling and food scrap bins.

   Targeted support for high-waste households to reduce landfill contributions.

A one-size-fits-all approach may not be suitable for Auckland's varied communities.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2388

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Their is always going to be rubbish so collecting it weekly and disposing of it correctly is better for the environment and health.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2407

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   For us as to learn how to minimize our wastes, the trail is good, it should have happened sooner

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Bringing back the organic collection, annually, so to minimize the illegal dumping

   Less week for me to worry putting out the bin

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2420

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It's really unnecessary and the waste management really depends on how neatly and prepared the people are

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2424

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We are a family of four adults and 1 cat and we accumulate rubbish too much. This does not include food scraps.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   None

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2432

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Lots of people fill their bins with things that could easily go to organic or electronic waste disposals, so with the bins being collected less frequently, they might resort to the correct ways of disposing certain waste.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   For some people, this can be a large inconvenience if they live in homes of 5+ people, and rely on the weekly collections to keep their rubbish flow manageable.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2440

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I lived in Hamilton a few years ago where fortnightly collection had been introduced. It works well and encouraged my family to start using the compost bin properly. We were surprised at the amount of reduction in the volume of rubbish that go into the red bin since then.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Fortnightly rubbish collection works only when people utilise compost bins. Otherwise, there will be hygiene concerns if organic matter sits in the red bin for 2 weeks, especially in summer.

   Education is required that anything go into red bin should be rinsed and cleaned, to prevent odour and maggots. This trail will be a good start in achieving this.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2446

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I'm an older resident living with my children and grandchildren in one house. Like many families today, we've had to move in together because of the cost of living, high rent, mortgage costs. There are several of us in a small home, and I'm mostly at home, keeping an eye on things in our street and neighbourhood.

   We already fill our rubbish bin every week. Many of the rubbish is from our babies - dog, packaging, etc - and also accumulated through social gatherings. Our home is the main place where our family gathers — once or more every week in a normal week (more in festive seasons) — to share food and time together. This is common for many families in our community, where these gatherings keep our family ties strong and our young people supported.

   We also host church and youth gatherings at home as part of our large church community. These are positive, healthy activities that bring people together, but they also create normal

household waste that builds up quickly. Rubbish is also distributed evenly between families to take home, but it still adds up..

I’ve noticed, and perhaps Council has too, that many households no longer put out their food scraps bins. Some have worm farms, but most of the waste now is packaging and general rubbish.

Many neighbours also run small home businesses to make ends meet — this adds to household waste too.

For these reasons, rubbish must still be collected weekly. Fortnightly collection would make things unhealthy and unfair for large families and community households like ours.

We also have pets who generate some waste too.

it highly ideal that we don't encounter a pest problem in the community due to families holding onto waste in the home. There'll be more issues coming out of that, and there is only one hospital catering for the south - that is a big issue!

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Please also consider that many decision-makers may live in smaller households and may not experience the same challenges. For many families already struggling with housing, costs, and daily pressures, a pest problem on top of that would be overwhelming.

We understand that reducing waste is important everywhere, but the Council should first work with manufacturers, supermarkets, and businesses to cut down packaging and waste at the source — before placing more pressure on households.

And please, bring back bins in parks, reserves, beaches, and other public places so people have somewhere responsible to dispose of waste when they’re out in the community.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2450

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth. As a Chinese renter living with my family in a small home, our bin is already full each week with food waste, packaging, and household rubbish. Extending collections to every two weeks will result in overflowing bins, unpleasant smells, and increased pests, creating health and hygiene risks for our household and neighbourhood. Many Chinese families in Weymouth live in multi-generational or shared homes and do not have the space or means to store extra rubbish or pay for private collection services. This proposal does not reflect our living conditions and will disproportionately impact families like ours. The Council must keep weekly rubbish collections to ensure safe, clean, and healthy homes for the community.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2451

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Rate payers should be able to choose a weekly or fortnightly service.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   There are a lot of very large house holds in this area and their bin is already over full each week. 8 -10 in a house is not uncommon and having at least 2 or 3 in nappies. The smell & hygiene will be off the scale. Not to mention illegal dumping to rid their properties of rubbish. Rats & mice will be on the increase.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2452

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth. As a Middle Eastern renter living with my family in a small home, our rubbish bin is already full every week. Reducing collections to once every two weeks will lead to overflowing bins, strong smells, and increased pests, creating serious hygiene and health risks for our household and neighbourhood. Many families in our community live in multi-generational homes with limited space and cannot afford extra bins or private collection services. This proposal does not reflect the realities of families like ours and will disproportionately affect our wellbeing. The Council must keep weekly rubbish collections to ensure safe, clean, and healthy homes for all residents in Weymouth.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2455

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposal to move to fortnightly rubbish collection in Weymouth. As a Pacific renter with a large household, this plan will create serious hygiene and health issues for families like mine. Our bins are full every week because we have several people under one roof and limited space to store rubbish. If collections are only every two weeks, bins will overflow, attract rats, and smell badly — especially during warmer months. It's unfair to trial this in a community where many renters have no control over bin sizes or storage areas. The Council must understand that Pacific families in Weymouth already face housing pressures, and this change will only make life harder. Please keep weekly collections so our homes and neighbourhoods stay clean, safe, and healthy for everyone.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2456

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth. As a Chinese renter living with my extended family, our household produces enough rubbish each week to fill the bin, and moving to a two-week collection cycle will cause overflowing bins, bad odours, and attract pests, creating serious hygiene and health issues. Many Chinese families in Weymouth live in multi-generational or shared homes with limited space, and renting means we cannot easily add extra bins or organise private collections. This proposal fails to consider the reality of our households and unfairly burdens families who already manage tight living spaces. The Council should maintain weekly rubbish collections in Weymouth to protect the health, safety, and wellbeing of our community.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2459

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Won't work for bigger households and these small bins

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2460

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Waste bins are full most times each week and leaving them till another week can be very unpleasant to sight and the neighbourhood.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   More communication on the trial run on our rates fees.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2466

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth. As a Pacific renter living with my extended family, this change would make it very difficult for us to manage our household waste. We already fill our bin each week because our home is small and shared by several adults and children. Waiting two weeks for collection will lead to overflowing rubbish, bad smells, and pests, especially in summer. It's not practical or fair for renters who don't have space to store extra waste or money for private disposal. The Council should understand that Pacific families in Weymouth live differently to smaller households in other suburbs — we need weekly collections to keep our homes and neighbourhoods clean, safe, and healthy.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2467

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   There is an under utilisation of the food scrap bins & recycling is not followed correctly. I think we should encourage our community to get rid of their waste more responsibly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   In Clendon households are larger consisting of more multigenerational homes. I think this is why it needs to be trialled here in our community, as it will show the needs of bigger families

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2470

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth. As an Indian renter living with my family, this plan is completely impractical for our situation. We live in a small rental home with limited space to store waste, and our bin is already full every week. Extending collection to every two weeks will lead to overflowing rubbish, bad smells, and pest problems that affect the whole neighbourhood. Many Indian families in Weymouth live in shared or extended households, so the amount of rubbish we produce is higher than average. It's unfair to expect our community to manage waste for two weeks without proper storage or support. The Council should keep weekly rubbish collections to protect public health and ensure families like ours can live in clean, safe, and dignified conditions.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2472

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly object to reducing household rubbish collection from weekly to fortnightly.

   Household overcrowding and cost of living:

   With housing prices and rent skyrocketing, it's now common for multiple adults and children to live in one small home — like ours, with six adults and one child in a three-bedroom house. This means much higher waste volumes. Combined with an aging population and babies in many homes, the amount of household and nappy waste produced weekly makes fortnightly collection completely unrealistic and unhygienic.

   Public health and hygiene:

Longer storage of rubbish encourages rats, mice, and pests, especially where nappies or food waste are present. This poses a serious health risk, not only for large families but for whole neighbourhoods.

Illegal dumping and community impacts:

Dumped rubbish is already a problem and will only worsen if collections are reduced. Many residents along shared driveways or multi-dwelling areas already face extra rubbish being left at their boundary after collection days.

Reduced public bins:

With fewer bins provided in parks, reserves, and beaches, residents are already expected to "take waste home." Reducing home collections as well makes this even more unreasonable and will discourage public gatherings or community events.

Unfair assumptions by decision-makers:

Those making these decisions may live in smaller households and are likely not experiencing the daily waste challenges faced by larger or multi-generational families.

Council responsibility and equity:

Rubbish collection is a core council service. Pushing additional costs or burdens onto families already struggling with rising expenses contradicts the purpose of equitable service delivery.

Business and packaging responsibility:

Supermarkets and manufacturers should be held accountable for reducing packaging waste before households are asked to bear the consequences of waste minimisation.

Social wellbeing:

Community gatherings already come with costs — waste disposal shouldn't become another barrier to people coming together to support one another.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Social wellbeing:

Community gatherings already come with costs — waste disposal shouldn't become another barrier to people coming together to support one another.

Reducing rubbish collection frequency may appear efficient on paper but ignores the realities of household size, health, and cost pressures. Weekly collections must remain — or alternatives must be introduced that support, not punish, larger families and community life.

We have reported many dumped rubbish incidences to council, it was constant occurrence in the area.

Council must push their efforts for education - and please do not be so ambitious, you stop to see the struggles of many who depend on living together to survive the high costs of living in

NZ. You must take into account the cost of living and efforts of manufacturers to package appropriately. This is far from ideal!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2479

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   What is the reason of increased landrates and yet you're reducing your waste management services. Fortnightly will only overflow rubbish bins which than residential will return to using black rubbish bags as a collection for the next run.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Remember Aucklanders are a busy area and of course you will have more littering around rubbish bins, more jobs for road cleaners and pests to roam more.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2480

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth. As an Indian renter living with my husband, children, and elderly parents, our household produces a full bin of waste every week. Reducing collection to once a fortnight will cause bins to overflow, attract flies and rats, and create unpleasant smells, especially during summer. Most Indian families in our area live in multi-generational homes with limited outdoor space, and many of us rent properties where we cannot add extra bins or arrange private collections. This proposal does not reflect how our community actually lives and will unfairly impact families like ours. The Council should keep weekly rubbish collections in Weymouth to maintain hygiene, protect public health, and support families working hard to keep their homes and neighbourhoods clean.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2481

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Illegal dumping will increase. This is the view of a resident based on what I see, not on data collected by people who are only in our area for 1% of the time. Also, the stench of food waste is barely bearable after one week, let alone two.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   A lot of households have full bins after one week.

   Who decides if the trial has worked?

   Residents or Concillors who live elsewhere?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2482

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth. As a Māori renter living with my whānau, our household fills the rubbish bin every week, and moving to a two-week collection cycle will cause overflowing bins, bad smells, and attract pests, creating serious health and hygiene risks. Many Māori families in the area live in multi-generational homes with limited space, and renting means we cannot easily add extra bins or arrange private collections. This proposal does not consider how our whānau live and unfairly impacts households already managing tight spaces. The Council should maintain weekly rubbish collections in Weymouth to protect the health, safety, and wellbeing of Māori families and the wider community.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2487

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth. As a Chinese renter living with my family, our bin fills up every week due to the amount of food waste, packaging, and household rubbish we produce. Reducing collection to every two weeks will lead to overflowing bins, bad smells, and pest problems, which create serious health and hygiene risks. Many Chinese families in Weymouth live in smaller rental homes or multi-generational households, and we do not have space to store extra rubbish or pay for private collection services. This proposal does not reflect our living realities and will unfairly affect families like ours. The Council should keep weekly rubbish collections to ensure clean, safe, and healthy homes for the community.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2488

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth. As a Middle Eastern renter living with my extended family, our household fills the rubbish bin every week, and moving to a two-week collection cycle will cause overflowing bins, bad odours, and attract pests, creating serious hygiene and health risks. Many families in our community live in multi-generational homes with limited space, and renting means we cannot easily arrange extra bins or private collections. This proposal does not reflect the reality of households like ours and unfairly impacts families already managing tight living conditions. The Council should maintain weekly rubbish collections in Weymouth to protect the health, safety, and wellbeing of all residents.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2490

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth. As a Pacific renter living with my wife, children, and elderly parents, our bin is already full every week. Reducing collections will cause rubbish to pile up, creating bad smells, flies, and rats around our property and street. Many Pacific families here live in similar multi-generational homes with limited storage space, so this change will hit us the hardest. We already do our best to recycle and manage waste properly, but a two-week collection cycle is unrealistic and unhealthy. The Council needs to listen to our community and keep weekly rubbish collections to protect the wellbeing, dignity, and environment of Pacific families in Weymouth.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2492

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth. As an Indian renter sharing a house with extended family, we already struggle with the amount of rubbish that builds up in just one week. If collections are reduced to once every two weeks, bins will overflow, creating bad smells and attracting pests, which will affect the whole street. Many Indian families in this area live in multi-generational homes with limited space to store extra waste, and renting means we have no control over bin sizes or extra collection options. This proposal is not suitable for high-density or multi-family households like ours. The Council should continue weekly rubbish collection in Weymouth to protect health, hygiene, and the wellbeing of families working hard to keep their homes and community clean.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2498

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth. As a Māori renter living with my extended whānau, our household fills the rubbish bin every week, and moving to a two-week collection cycle will lead to overflowing bins, bad odours, and pest problems, creating serious hygiene and health risks. Many Māori families in Weymouth live in multi-generational or shared homes with limited space, and renting means we cannot easily arrange extra bins or private collection services. This proposal does not reflect the realities of our households and unfairly affects whānau who already manage tight living conditions. The Council should maintain weekly rubbish collections to protect the health, safety, and wellbeing of Māori families and the wider community.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2499

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Illegal dumping will increase, smell and pests will become worse. It's stupid

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No one wants it

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2500

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth. As a Pacific renter raising a young family, I know this change will cause major hygiene and health problems in our community. Our bin is always full after one week because we have nappies, food waste, and packaging, and we have no space to store extra rubbish. Waiting two weeks for collection will create bad smells and attract pests, which is unsafe for our children. Most renters in Weymouth live in small homes or units and don't have the option to pay for private rubbish removal. This proposal doesn't reflect how Pacific families actually live — we need weekly rubbish collection to keep our homes clean, safe, and healthy.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2501

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth. As a Pacific renter living with my family in a small home, our rubbish bin is already full by the end of each week. Extending collections to every two weeks will only lead to overflowing bins, strong smells, and more rats and insects around our street. Many Pacific families in Weymouth live in similar multi-generational homes with limited space and no option to store extra rubbish. This proposal feels unfair because it doesn't consider how our communities live day to day. The Council should keep weekly rubbish collections to protect the health, dignity, and wellbeing of families in Weymouth, instead of introducing a policy that will make our living conditions worse.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2502

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Doing a trial run is always a great way to find out whether a proposed plan is effective or not. I am just grateful I can contribute in some small way to help in our long-term efforts of looking after our environment.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Not that I can think of at this point.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2505

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   So let me get this straight. You increased our rate but provide us with less service? I completely reject this change and dont think its a good change for the community. This will push people to throw trash out the street because they cant fit it in their biweekly collection. Please fire the person who purpose this change

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Please stop purposing something thats detrimental to the community and use our rate money to fund projects that actually benefit the community and the people in it. Thanks

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2506

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Not enough for cleanliness

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think we should keep collecting weekly

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2507

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth. As an Indian renter with a young family, this change will create serious hygiene and health problems. Our bin is already full every week with food waste, nappies, and packaging, and there's no space to store rubbish for an extra week. Reducing collections will lead to overflowing bins, unpleasant smells, and pests, especially during warmer months. Many Indian families here live in shared or multi-generational homes and rent properties where we cannot easily arrange additional bins or private waste services. This proposal doesn't reflect our reality and unfairly impacts families who are already managing tight spaces and busy households. The Council must keep weekly rubbish collections in Weymouth to ensure clean, healthy, and safe living conditions for all families.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2508

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth. As an Indian renter living with my extended family, our household already fills the rubbish bin each week, and reducing collections to once every two weeks would cause overflowing bins, strong odours, and attract pests, creating serious health and hygiene risks. Many Indian families in Weymouth live in multi-generational homes with limited space and cannot afford private waste removal or larger bins. This proposal fails to consider the realities of families like ours and unfairly targets high-density rental households. The Council should maintain weekly rubbish collections in Weymouth to protect public health, wellbeing, and the dignity of residents in our community.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2517

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Rubbish is full every week any more will cause overflow, bad smells, maggots etc

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2518

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The trial should include at least one suburb from the opposite end of deprivation (e.g., Herne Bay, Parnell, Remuera), from where the feedback would include different points that would be necessary to have the full picture. Many residents of the chosen suburbs are not the ones who engage in these kind of feedback.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   While supermarkets and larger retailers pre-package more and more products that were previously sold without plastic trays and plastic foils (fish, cold meat products, haberdashery, small tools, etc.), we have a serious disjunction between the reality we live in and desired outcome of reducing waste. And people find themselves sandwiched between these two, instead of these two agencies talking to each other first.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2523

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The bins in Clendon are full and often overflow onto the streets. Many bins are full. Black sacks are placed on top with the lid not closing. People will still have the same amount of rubbish over a two week period and it will spill out onto the footpaths and also there will be more dumping. There is already rubbish dumped in parks and park bins, it will only get worse. A wonderful opportunity for stray dogs to get to over full bins.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2524

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   it will make more rubish for the council to pick up from the overflowing bins

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   dont do it

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2554

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   It can benefit in the collection of waste management, and can help those in need of getting rid of unnecessary and unmanaged waste if they cannot do otherwise.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I propose that the council trial a General rubbish pickup and or curb side pick up for certain areas, The same as how a skip bin would serve but for the General populace.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2565

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Trying to conserve waste disposal and overconsumption.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2568

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   If you believe us when we' say the weekly collection is almost not enough, then tere's no need for a trial.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   We have big families that live together, and I believe that goes with most families in South Auckland, if not the whole of Auckland.

   Even now with the weekly collection, we still see some leftover rubbish on the street. Imagine what our streets would look like with the fortnightly collection.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2569

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Illegal dumping is already an issue in the area with locals and the local board cleaning up the rubbish out of their own pockets. Families in the area are quite large, minimum of 4 people per household with as many as 10 family members in one home. Packing of food cannot be changed by households therefore, how will we be able yo reduce our waste given that most packaging must be placed in general rubbish. Inrlorganic collections are limited to certain household items and does not help with the increase of general household rubbish. Who will help with pest control? Commercial rubbish in the area sees an increase in pest infestation already, so commercial waste.is the ultimate issue aside illegal dumping.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

I think the better question is what can the council provide to their constituents to support their proposal? Where is the data analysis proving this works well un other areas? Overseas or somewhere else in NZ.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2571

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Too much dumping will take place

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't trial it here

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2575

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is so much rubbish dumped now in our parks waterways bins at shops I believe this will get worse big families small bins excess rubbish will be dumped in public areas

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   As above

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2579

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   some weeks the bin

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   no

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2587

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   A lot of bins in the area already are overflowing every week. This will just bring rodents and vermin out and cause issues.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I suspect this trial going ahead would also raise illegal dumping which already happens.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2591

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   you always use this area as an experiment. e.g the 30 km/h speed limit, not you , but AT , so litle old Weymouth and clendon always gets dumped on.along with the jails etc

   i fill all bins every week. correctly. i cannot see a practical way in which to reduce my rubbish anymore than possible. regardless to the fact you claim it has worked in other areas.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   DO NOT trial it in this area.clendon/weymouth, we already have problems with dumping and large amounts of rubbish over flowing dogs, and anti social behavior. people living here have had more than enough of being trialed

NO ONE i have spoken to wants it regardless of the spin the council is putting on it, or even tried to using another trust.

some how we doubt the Auckland city council will listen.

i cannot see how a weeks worth of rubbish hanging around for 2 weeks is very sanitary, imagine the smell, and how can one weeks worth of rubbish be converted into a fortnightly pickup, when the exact same amount of waste from the previous week is still sitting in the bin taking up the same space it had from the previous week. e.g one weeks worth of nappies, is still going to be one weeks worth of nappies, except it wont be picked up for two weeks.doubling the bulk.

if you think you can save money by picking up fortnightly, then this is just false economy.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2597

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Clendon and Weymouth already have issues with rubbish being dumped. People on this area can't afford to take their excess rubbish to the tip reducing the number of collections will increase the amount of illegal rubbish dumping

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2638

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I have 3 children with nappies combined with general waste my bin gets fill within 2 days of being emptied as it is I'm to leave bags of rubbish stored at my place until its emptied the next week making it fortnightly will make it even harder and encourage mice and rats to come in the home

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2640

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2648

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Personally we have a very large household, currently have the largest red bin which we pay extra for, our recycling bin is used to the fullest and we also utilize the food scraps bin one of the few of our street. I know that with only a fortnightly collection, storing excess waste rubbish for neighbouring households will likely increase the amount of illegal dumping in our native reserves areas much like the past. Leading to an increase in rodents, etc feral animals such as cats and dogs .

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The wording in the documentation suggests that it could possibly lead to savings in the future but that could be said about lots of changes. Does this include provisions for extra services to clean up illegal dumping or facilitates to increase bins needed for larger households at no

charges or will it be an added cost to "reduce costs" to the council but charge them to rate payers in a different capacity.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2653

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We struggle as it is with the allocated bins to fit all our rubbish in on a weekly basis. Even with the larger bins. So that answer is a NO

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2654

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The green bins you recently had out for food scraps are not working as dogs & cats easily get in to them. Air tight bins are better like the ones my parents used up Kaitaia. I say no to fortnightly trials as it would create more rubbish illegal dumping

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Clendon already has a rubbish dumping problem

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2672

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because these households are multi generation as such can't afford to go to fortnightly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2673

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   We need to reduce our carbon footprint

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I would support a trail in Hillpark if we were provided an opportunity.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2678

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I think if the red bins we get use currently were upgraded to be able to fit a lot more rubbish then would be open to trialing. However as it stands the current size, fortnightly would cause more problems. Rubbish causing bad smell, not fitting in bin and health hazards/environmental that could pose. If its not regularly emptied. Therefore I oppose the proposal.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   As above thanks.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2680

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There will be uncontrollable dumping of waste thru out the area..it is already a problem

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2681

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2682

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I have a family of 5 adults , by the end of the week when they collect the rubbish its full so I do not recommend it to trial fortnightly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I believe if we get it collected fortnightly we are going to have a big problem with rubbish lying around.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2685

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2687

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Its already bad enough weekly with these shoebox houses that take up all the road parking, causing unsafe crossing for kids. Add rubbish to that line up, pile up, some overflowing its already a stench weekly. You cant compare us to other parts of nz/world.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Go somewhere else

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2696

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Just stop! Clendon/Weymouth weekly rubbish bins are overflowed, illegal dumping in parks, council bins, alley ways are happening already with weekly rubbish collections. It will be even worse with fortnightly collections. So just stop, think of another to save money.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Stop

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2697

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because we already struggle as it is with our bins over flowing cause we have a child with high medical needs which we use way more rubbish than the average household

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think its stupid and why would you want to trial it in the most over populated homes in south auckland

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2698

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There will be a lot of rubbish dumping in our area

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2700

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   3 communities is not a fair representation of Auckland

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Most of Aucklands waste is Commercial waste

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2706

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There will be rubbish throwing on the street by some family and will increase the amount of flies. So its a big no

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If you want to keep our area clean so no to the fortnight collection.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2707

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We already have a huge issue with illegal dumping. This will only intensify that issue

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   There has to be a better way. Some incentives for recycling maybe.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2709

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   People already dump rubbish. There are homes with many family members especially in South Auckland. They are on limited incomes so will be more likely to dump rubbish or area will attract rats etc.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Dumb idea

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2711

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   waste is allready being dumped illegally being close to the manukau harbour it will end up in our ocean as it allready does the impact of this proposal will be devestating for our marine and wildlife

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   trial yournstupid proposal where wastebisnt being dumped on the streets allready and see what they think about it

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2713

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is already too much rubbish getting dumped around the area, handling the collection will only make this worse

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think there is to much rubbish getting produced already, and trying to fix the issue by focusing on the end of the rubbish cycle, rather than reducing the amount of rubbish getting produced is the wrong way to do this

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2715

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   As a resident of The Gardens in Manurewa, I am writing to express my concerns regarding the proposed shift to a bi-weekly waste collection schedule. Considering the current housing situation, which includes new developments and instances of multi-family occupancy, a less frequent collection schedule may potentially exacerbate instances of illegal dumping and environmental pollution within our community. The current weekly collection schedule already presents challenges, including overflowing bins, unauthorized use of neighbors' receptacles, and improper waste disposal. With the proposed bi-weekly collection, the availability of free facilities for residents to dispose of excess waste remains unclear. Economic considerations, including potential costs associated with disposing of excess waste at designated facilities and the availability of transportation, must be taken into account. Furthermore, the impending summer season raises concerns regarding increased instances of pests and the decomposition of waste in warmer temperatures. Therefore, I must express my opposition to the implementation of bi-weekly waste collection.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

While this approach may be suitable for less densely populated areas, its application in the Supercity, where significant housing development is underway, is not advisable. A decade ago, a standard three-bedroom, one-bathroom property accommodating five individuals has been replaced with eight two-story dwellings, potentially housing a total of forty residents based on a family size of five.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2716

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   2 of the 3 trial areas traditionally have a larger whānau household which makes trialling this in these areas ridiculous.

   You just have look at the amount of rubbish that is dumped in commercial areas to see that this is a stupid idea.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Why not trial this in a high socio economic areas?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2717

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Will be more dumping or rubbish everywhere especially by the beach

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Maybe just a lot of dumping at the park now

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2733

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Some items that aren't food scraps/recycling items such as used nappies, dogs/cats faeces wouldn't be ideal for fortnight collection.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I feel like there is a risk of more rodents around the area due to less rubbish collections

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2735

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   What happens to large whanau homes? Overflow rubbish will end up on the streets. This will increase problems with rodents, disease illness. Rubbish dumping is better in specific land fill than all over the streets

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Reducing collection days doesn't reduce rubbish. Large whanau will need extra bins will you charge extra considering you have probably saved millions by reducing collection days. What about free collection stations for whanau to drop off some overflow rubbish

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2740

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Dumping will increase. Just need to drive down roads on rubbish day to see the already overflowing bins. Rat infestations and in the summer fly blown With maggots.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Wrong area for fortnightly collections. People don't care enough to keep their property clear of rubbish.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2742

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   On summer there's a lot of flies. We pay so expensive rates then the council should do their job. 48 dollars deduction yearly is not worth it and thats just 4 dollars per month deduction if you will come to think of it.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Just do it weekly as it should be. Dont propose ********** ideas.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2744

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   More illegal dumping will happen in local parks as house have over flowing bins from just a weeks rubbish...imagine 2 weeks of rubbish....

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2745

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because it already looks like people are not coping with the weekly fortnight collections. Rubbish is dumped in reserves, alley ways and near public playgrounds. Fortnightly collection could make this worse.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think they should upgrade all rubbish bins. This could stop all the illegal dumping in public places.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2759

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There would be a increase in dumped rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2769

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No cause sometimes there's not enough space for my recycle bin that gets emptied every fortnight so so if we change our weekly pickup for the red bins to fortnightly then il need a extra bin and also can we also get the green earth waste bins aswel so we have some where to minimise our garden waste or poop bins for our poop bags so it don't mix with food or recycle waste?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   More cleanups on the streets and roads rubbish gets everywhere

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2772

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   there are a lot of large islander families in our community who barely are able to fit their rubbish in the bins during weekly collections...fortnightly collections will mean excess rubbish littering footpath or illegal dumping...not to mentioned the prospect of maggots in the bins left full in the sun for a fortnight...I strongly oppose fortnightly collections and notice these trials are being held in less affluent areas of Auckland, another thing that I think is wrong...it's always the less wealthy side of town that gets the raw deal in my opinion

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes, make the large wheelie bins more readily available to the large families that need them

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2781

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth because it fails to consider the safety risks for our community. Overflowing bins left for two weeks can attract rats, possums, and other pests, which increases the risk of disease spreading to households, especially tamariki and kaumātua. Many Māori whānau live in multi-generational homes with limited space and cannot safely store extra rubbish indoors. This trial would put unnecessary strain on renters who already do their best to manage waste responsibly. The Council should focus on solutions that support safe, healthy homes — such as maintaining weekly collections, providing larger or extra bins where needed, and offering community education on reducing waste — rather than imposing a system that endangers public health.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2784

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ●●● Health and Safety Concerns ●●●

   Public Health Risks :-

   ☆☆ Storing general waste for two weeks, particularly during New Zealand's warmer months , creates ideal conditions for bacterial growth and decomposition.

   This poses genuine health risks , especially for households with young children , elderly residents , or immunocompromised family members who are more vulnerable to pathogens.

   ●●● Increased Pest Activity ●●● ☆☆ Downgrading to fortnightly waste collections, will INEVITABLY attract scavenging birds , rats , possums , and other vermin to high-density residential areas.

Once established , rodent populations are difficult to eradicate and pose serious health risks through disease transmission.

This concern is particularly acute , in residential areas situated near bush or parkland.

●●● Amenity and Environmental Issues

☆☆☆ Odour Problems :- Decomposing waste held for two weeks will generate offensive odours , especially in warmer summer temperatures.

This will significantly impact residents' ability to enjoy their properties and outdoor spaces , and may cause tension between neighbours if bins are stored near boundary lines.

●●● Bird Scavenging: Seagulls, magpies, and other birds , will be attracted to bins stored for extended periods. ●●●

☆☆ This leads to torn bags, scattered rubbish across streets and gardens , and creates unsightly messes that residents must clean up , which will effectively be shifting Council's service responsibility onto ratepayers.

●●● Visual Blight ●●●

☆☆ Additional waste stored on properties for longer periods will detract from neighbourhood appearance.

Many properties lack adequate storage space to keep extra bins out of sight , impacting street aesthetics and potentially, property values.

●●● Practical Household Challenges ●●

☆☆ Inadequate Capacity :-

Average households will struggle to contain two weeks' worth of general waste into standard wheelie-bins , particularly families with young children still in nappies , households caring for elderly relatives with incontinence products , or anyone managing medical waste.

Therefore, 'overflow' is INEVITABLE.

●●● Holiday and Travel Complications ●

☆☆ Under fortnightly collection, if your collection day falls during peoples holidays or travel arrangements , they'll face a four-week gap :?》》》 an entirely unworkable situation that will force waste accumulation or encourage illegal dumping practices.

●●● Limited Flexibility ●●●

☆☆ Larger households ; multi-generational families , or those hosting guests , will have no capacity for the storage of additional waste.

The current weekly service already challenges some households ; halving it is simply inadequate.

●●● Equity and Service Value Concerns.

☆☆ Rates Continue Rising :-

Our council rates bill increases exponentially annually , yet this proposal represents a 50% reduction in one of the most fundamental services councils provide.

This represents poor value for ratepayers, and sets a concerning precedent for further service degradation.

●●● Disadvantages To Vulnerable Groups ●●●

☆☆ Elderly residents , people with disabilities , or those with medical conditions which generates additional waste , will be disproportionately affected.

NOT EVERYONE can frequently transport their accumulated waste to transfer stations as a temporary workaround.

●●● Increased Illegal Dumping ●●●

☆☆ Inadequate collection services inevitably will encourage illegal dumping in public spaces , like reserves , and roadsides.

The Council will then face increased costs for cleanup and enforcement ; which are costs ultimately borne by ratepayers anyway.

●●● Alternative Solutions ●●●

☆☆ Rather than reducing collection frequency , I would urge the Council to consider :-

Maintaining weekly general waste collection , whilst enhancing recycling education plus surveillance and enforcement services

Maybe providing some forms of incentives for waste minimisation , without compromising basic service levels.

Conducting a genuine cost-benefit analysis that includes likely increases in pest control , illegal dumping cleanup , and public health impacts.

●●● CONCLUSION ●●●

☆☆ In my view ; .... this Council's proposal , represents a false economy that will create more problems than it solves.

I strongly oppose the trial and urge the Council to maintain weekly general waste collection , whilst pursuing waste reduction through positive initiatives rather than service degradation.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

NONE

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2791

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth because it will place extra pressure on Māori whānau already dealing with tight living conditions and high housing costs. Many households here are multi-generational, and the reduced collection frequency will cause bins to overflow, creating smells, attracting pests, and increasing the risk of litter spreading into streets and public spaces. This proposal does not consider the practical realities of renters who cannot easily increase bin size or afford private rubbish services. Instead of reducing collection services, the Council should focus on supporting Māori communities with recycling education, composting, and additional resources to manage waste sustainably. Weekly rubbish collection is essential to keep homes, streets, and tamariki safe and healthy.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2792

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth because it will unfairly affect Māori renters who already face overcrowded living conditions. Many whānau here live in small homes with limited outdoor space, and keeping two weeks' worth of rubbish creates not just hygiene and smell issues but also stress and anxiety about maintaining a clean home. Weekly collections are essential for the wellbeing of tamariki, kaumātua, and working whānau. Instead of reducing services, the Council should work with local Māori communities to develop waste reduction strategies, like better recycling, composting, and education programmes. Cutting collection frequency in Weymouth does not support whānau or environmental goals — it undermines them.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2796

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Personally the benefit of this doesn't really feel like it is enough to warrant a trial. Understanding the make up of the homes would be best. Most families live in multigenerational homes- the issue seems the lie with the packaging of products and that's probably where the target should be. Consumerism seems to be a problem that should be addressed to reduce waste. Not sure if collecting fortnightly will resolve anything

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Shorten the trial period

   You already have some families that I have seen refill their rubbish for collection again same day. There's a lot of rubbish. Don't know if this is really hitting the root cause of the problem

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2798

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth because it will have negative environmental and social impacts that outweigh any potential benefits. When rubbish sits for two weeks, it creates stronger odours and attracts pests, which will discourage people from keeping bins secure and lead to more illegal dumping around streets and reserves. This affects not only the look of our community but also local waterways when rubbish gets washed into drains and streams. For Māori, caring for te taiao (the environment) is a responsibility, but this trial undermines that by creating conditions where waste will spread rather than be properly managed. Instead of reducing collection frequency, the Council should support community-led recycling, composting, and education initiatives that align with Māori values of kaitiakitanga — protecting the land and ensuring the wellbeing of our whānau and environment.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2799

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There are already issues with overflowing rubbish bins and illegal dumping in my area.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Look at the areas in the UK where the changes have been made and they haven't worked ie increased illegal dumping, increased issues with pests and overflowing bins left out for long periods of time before the next collection. How has the council planned to avoid these issues?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2801

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth because it will disproportionately affect Māori renters and whānau who already contribute positively to keeping the community clean. Many of us live in multi-generational homes with small yards or no outdoor storage, and waiting two weeks for rubbish collection will result in overflowing bins, odours, and pests, making our streets less safe and pleasant. This trial does not take into account cultural practices of caring for our homes and whenua, and it shifts the burden onto communities who cannot easily adapt. The Council should maintain weekly collections and invest in community-led initiatives for waste reduction and recycling that support whānau wellbeing and environmental stewardship, rather than imposing a trial that increases risks and stress for residents.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2803

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth because it fails to recognise the different ways whānau live and the cultural importance of keeping our homes and surroundings clean. For Māori, manaakitanga and whanaungatanga mean caring for our families and visitors — and that starts with a healthy, tidy environment. If rubbish is only collected every two weeks, it will sit rotting in the heat, creating bad smells and unsafe conditions that go against these values. Many of us already deal with overcrowded rentals and limited outdoor storage, so this trial will make it harder to uphold pride in our homes and community. The Council talks about equity, but this proposal treats all suburbs the same, when our realities are very different. Weymouth needs more frequent, not fewer, collections if the goal is a cleaner, more respectful community.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2805

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I don't support the move to fortnightly rubbish collection.

   While I understand the goal of reducing landfill waste, this approach will likely create more problems than it solves, especially for those families of multi-generational households.

   Less frequent collection risks:

   Overflowing bins, odour, pests, and illegal dumping.

   Increased contamination in recycling bins.

   Unfair impact on large families with limited storage space.

   This is a public health and equity issue as much as an environmental one. It would recommend that the Council maintain weekly collections while focusing on education, recycling, composting, and community partnerships to achieve sustainable change.

Real environmental progress happens through support and partnership, not service reduction.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2807

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth because it ignores how climate and environment affect waste management in our area. During summer, the heat makes rubbish smell quickly, attracting flies, rats, and stray animals — especially when bins are left full for two weeks. This poses health risks for tamariki and kaumātua in our community. Many Māori whānau already face housing overcrowding and poor ventilation, so strong odours and pests make living conditions worse. The Council's trial might work in wealthier suburbs with more storage space, but not in dense, working-class areas like ours. If the goal is sustainability, then invest in community composting, better recycling education, and food waste bins — not by reducing basic services that people rely on to stay healthy. Weekly rubbish collection is essential for protecting both public health and the environment in Weymouth.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2810

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth because it will place unnecessary pressure on whānau already struggling with the rising cost of living. Many Māori renters here are working long hours or multiple jobs, and managing waste properly is already challenging with limited time and resources. Reducing collection frequency will only make things harder, leading to rubbish build-up and illegal dumping as people try to cope. This will unfairly affect those who rent and can't control property conditions or pay for private services. The Council says this trial is about improving efficiency, but true efficiency should mean helping communities reduce waste — not cutting essential services. If the Council wants to make change, it should partner with local Māori groups to run waste education programmes and provide extra bins or composting support, not remove weekly collections that keep our homes and streets clean.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2811

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth because it places the burden of cost and inconvenience on communities who can least afford it. Māori renters in areas like ours already face higher living costs and often live in smaller homes with limited outdoor space. Reducing rubbish collection frequency will only lead to more illegal dumping, especially from tenants who don't have vehicles or money to take excess waste to the transfer station. This will make our neighbourhoods look neglected and unsafe. The Council says this trial is about reducing waste, but it feels more like a cost-cutting measure that doesn't consider the social impacts. Instead of reducing collection, the Council should provide better support for recycling, food waste separation, and community-led clean-up initiatives that actually strengthen local responsibility.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2858

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Reduce the number of collections, but if the amount of garbage collected each time increases sharply, the number of truck collection trips will still need to be increased

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Promoting the correct method of garbage disposal is even more urgent

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2863

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   You are comparing Tauranga and Hamilton with Auckland that has a significantly larger population. And the area you have selected, especially ours, already experiencing rubbish damp in the street side, reserve areas, and close to water. This will increase once the rubbish collection pick up is reduce.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   We understand that the plan is to help reduce the waste. Reducing the service will not solve the production of waste. The campaign and program should focus on reducing waste and provide additional service put flammable waste like butane cannister, batteries to avoid getting these waste into landfill.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2871

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We will have more rubbish on dump on the road and in parks etc dogs will be ripping open the bags more rubbish everywhere stupid idea

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   They need to really think about it.

   But here is an idea for more revenue ticket all the trucks that park on the side of the roads and work on their trucks blocking the roads instead of paying to park in secure parking

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2874

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Many families, especially bigger families, have full rubbish bins already, even they are using big size bins.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Make the trial and decision making process transparent fully.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2881

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I do not want my rubbish picked up fortnightly as it will attract rodents to my house and especially with summer coming around the corner it'll make it worse is well . So I do not accept this decision being made

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2883

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Because maybe it will teach us all how to be kind to planet earth .

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I also have doubts that it will corse more rubbish dumping all over the place. Rodents will be more.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2897

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because it will attract rodents, flies, maggots and will stink the area out, unhealthy

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Please we need more bins or weekly services, I live in with 8people ND our rubbish is lots

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2899

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There will be no benefits. It will just be the same amount of rubbish and the only difference is they will be kept in each home for 2 weeks. There is also no savings in the rates at all, homeowners will have to change from small bin to big bins, and the deduction is not worth it. For big families, this may also be an issue and may cause overflowing rubbish bins along the roads. Rates have also increased significantly over the years, reducing the services while homeowners are obliged to pay more on rates are technically unethical.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   None

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2932

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We already live in an Auckland that has become increasingly grubby looking, what will they do if the rubbish overflows, because the collection is fortnightly and the smell would be putrid

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2947

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I can only really respond for my own area. We already have a lot of dumping and I can only imagine a lot more. Clendon is missed out by council in areas such as care of parks and reserves and footpaths. Many people in this area already have overflowing bins and will find this study quite stressful at a time when they don't need any more stress.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2956

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Why the trial is done in the poor areas which tend to have bigger household rather than in "wealthy" areas with smaller households?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2965

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because with the amount of overflowing bins in the area now and rubbish that gets dropped at the end of our street and over the banks into the reserves. I fail to see any good. Poorer people generally don't have initiative and means to find or do alternatives.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   You should sift the rubbish at depot yourselves and recycle all rubbish if that is your concernn or otherwise incerate it and turn it into useful energy.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2966

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Our household will never know if this will work for the wider community if we do not give it a go. It is for the right reasons - so hopeful this trial will be successful for households, communities, council and the enivornment

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   An existing issue with rubbish being dumped at Weymouth Bay, end of Palmers Road - it may get worse with this trial?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2974

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The standard rubbish bins are too small for a high % of families and fortnightly would lead to more over filling and as I have already seen, placing rubbish in neighbour's bins. The recycling bins are often not anywhere near full as a lot of plastics (soft and numbers other than 1, 2 & 5) not being able to place in recycling bins. From experience people will not go to recycling areas as it is often not where they travel (cost of petrol and time). I think there will be more illegal dumping creating health hazards.

   For community spaces including churches this too would be problematic as even with good practices they would have too much rubbish for fortnightly collections. They would have to store it somewhere which would be a health and safety hazard.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

I do agree that for people who only place their bins out monthly or less should get a rate rebate as acknowledgement / appreciation.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2979

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We own the home and got pets we can't do every fourth night I want weekly rubbish collection as I pay very high rate

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I want weekly collections two weeks will be hard

#2979

Combined Rates Assessment and Invoice
Taxable Supply Information

Auckland Council
Te Kaunihera o Tāmaki Makaurau

[redacted]
Weymouth
Auckland 2103



Billing period: 1 July 2024 to 30 June 2025	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total rates assessed 2024/2025 (including GST)
	$868.74 30 Aug 2024	$868.74 29 Nov 2024	$868.74 28 Feb 2025	$868.68 30 May 2025	$3,474.90

Your details

Rates assessment number: [redacted]	**Date:** 1 May 2025	**Valuation number:** [redacted]
Land value: $1,150,000	**Capital value:** $1,175,000	**myAUCKLAND PIN** [redacted]
Legal description: [redacted]		
Location of rating unit: [redacted]		

Your summary

Balance as at 01 July 2024:	-$2.37
Previous instalments charged:	$2,606.22
Payments made by 11 Apr 2025 (includes rebates/refunds):	-$2,610.00
Total instalment 4 of 4 (including GST):	$868.68
Payment due by 30 May 2025	$862.53

Late payment will result in penalties being incurred.

Find out how your rates are working for you.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3011

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   As a family of 6 we do not agree with the fortnightly rubbish collection trial.

   Because I used my 3 bins, red bin, food scrap bin and recycle bin, we are that family that separate all our rubbish and by the collection date our bins are all over flowing with rubbish, so I dont agree with the fortnightly. I want to keep it weekly so that our house will minimize rats, ********** roaches and other insects, also won't smelly and cause more illness to my babies and for our health concerns.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Will be more illegal dumping and I dont want that to happen as my house is at the end street and I dont want all the families leave at the back of me to dump all their rubbish in front of my property so I dont agree with these fortnightly rubbish collection .

I want to keep my surroundings clean and tidy free every week make our environment look good and beautiful all the times .

Thank you

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3098

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The garbage collection takes too long every two weeks and there are not enough garbage bins. And it smells bad in the summer.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3104

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The council should provide weekly rubbish collection. This is a matter of hygiene and is included in my local rates.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Never recommend this

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3113

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It seems as if a trial us needed sth auckla d always has to be the guinea pig.

   I also think it is a very unhealthy move

   But also KNOW council will do as it wants regardless of any survey.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Probably more dumping of rubbish

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3138

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because it's just the same thing as weekly but more rubbish is being collected after two weeks. Plus it might lead increase of wastage dumped in public spaces.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3184

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The size of each household is different. Some families indeed produce more trash than others, and collecting it once every two weeks is completely insufficient for many households.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Hope to keep it as is, without any changes.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3195

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   So, we get have our say as a really big whanau we would need another bin

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Before trial stats can we have lots of notice as to when it will start, please.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3196

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   To help Council understand how to help whanau better.

   Don't want rubbish to get worse.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Need more education on rubbish.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3203

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Would need another red bin/ bigger bins

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3207

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I think yes, till help households to get in there and actually sort where there rubbish out. It will encourage families to limit what's rubbish around your homes.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think Council should consider how households can get access to food scrap bins. It is a necessary not unnecessary.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3210

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   No harm in trying fortnight rubbish collection.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Large whanau need bigger bins.

   Cheaper bin liners

   More info on reducing waste

   Should start with bigger franchises and plastic packaging.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3211

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   More education or consultation is required.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I am fortunate enough to work for an organization that can had a Council "have your say" day during working hours, how many other workplaces does/ can Council get around to educating.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3214

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   So, I can have a say

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   We need another red bin

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3215

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   To see if it works for our community

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   we have a large Whanau

   We would need to upgrade to larger bins or more than one.

   Free bin liners.

   There is also a potential risk to having our bins stollen.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3217

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   people don't think they have the time to sort their rubbish properly. But the trial will help households to learn how they can do it better.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   But, Council needs to provide realistic + practical means. So, that people can manage waste properly. Like having extra bins or bigger bins.

   Same for public areas. Eg: hospitals.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3219

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   it's beneficial to see if it actually works or if there is an alternative way forward.

   We need to take on the demographics of the trial areas.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   More access to bigger bins.

   Could it be an opt in/ lower rates for whanau with smaller households or if a fortnightly would work for them.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3237

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I'd rather keep rubbish collections to weekly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think council will find the increased rubbish dumping, extra rubbish bags added to residents already full bins

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3261

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   My bins are already over full.

   l pay excessive rates for things l don't use like parks libraries.

   Bins are what we all use,if you want to cut back do it with things we don't use.

   We already have a flow of rubbish on our streets.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Rates in Auckland have increased and now you want to reduce what we receive

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3270

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think its nit good . Going to be alot of dumping now

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3278

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Bin are already FULL with weekly rubbish pick up. The excess bags/rubbish will be all over our streets x10 more then usual.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Offer much bigger bins THEN do fortnightly

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3304

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This can cause serious sanitation problems and attract insect and rodent infestations.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3317

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I support retaining weekly rubbish collections because it ensures households can manage their waste effectively without overflow or hygiene issues. Weekly pickup helps prevent pests, odors, and illegal dumping, especially in larger households or those with young children, elderly residents, or medical needs. Reducing collection frequency could lead to public health concerns and undermine community cleanliness. Please maintain weekly service to support a healthy and livable neighborhood.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I support retaining weekly rubbish collections because it ensures households can manage their waste effectively without overflow or hygiene issues. Weekly pickup helps prevent pests, odors, and illegal dumping, especially in larger households or those with young children, elderly residents, or medical needs. Reducing collection frequency could lead to public health

concerns and undermine community cleanliness. Please maintain weekly service to support a healthy and livable neighborhood.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3327

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   With trial starting in Summer would create hygiene issue - more flies and bugs in the suburb.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Having to collect rubbish fortnightly is not a good idea.

   Considering:

   1. Summer is coming, with rubbish accumulate for two weeks would create bugs issue and the smell of it could spread within or outside of the suburb - keep in mind that our airport is close by the suburb and it could affect visitors travel experience in NZ.

   2. Family conditions - with family who have babies or toddlers needing to throw away nappies multiple times a day, accumulating those for two weeks would create health and hygiene issues.

3. With family that can only afford to get the smallest volumes red bin, it is not possible to hold on two weeks of rubbishes at home.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3373

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Family of 8 people in household our bin is full by the week before collection day. It will stink over fortnight

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Need bigger rubbish bin like the recycling bin but collection for yellow and red every week will be good.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3405

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3434

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   - The landfill and recycling bins are overflowing; this may be due to the material being thrown out, improperly sorted.

   - Newer subdivisions or frequent movers in the area attract different packaging refuse like polystyrene and this in particular flies about the packaging remains difficult to get rid of if not broken down or packed down properly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   - Look at how the landfill component is being sorted, meaning enhanced public education: recyclable or not, cleaning or squashing down.

   - Better recycling bins that are tougher. These bins are subject to damage cracked base.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3435

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Bins will be overflowing and rubbish will be everywhere spread

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3463

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly disagree with the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial. Our household bins are already full within one week, and extending the collection to every two weeks would cause major hygiene and waste overflow issues.

   Many families produce more waste than can fit into a bin for two weeks, especially those with children or larger households. This change could lead to overflowing bins, unpleasant smells, pests, and more rubbish being dumped illegally.

   Weekly rubbish collection is necessary to keep our communities clean and healthy. Please reconsider this proposal and keep the weekly service.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

This proposal doesn’t seem practical. Our bins are full within a week, and waiting two weeks for collection is unrealistic. It will cause more rubbish on the streets, unpleasant smells, and health risks. The council should prioritise keeping Auckland clean rather than reducing services that residents rely on

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3485

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Theres too much rubbish, i dont want my bins to stink for 2 weeks

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Whoever idiot is coming up with these ideas, they need to be sacked immediately.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3486

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Many of the weekly collection bins in Weymouth are already overfilled each week. Can you imagine how much would accumulate in 2 weeks. Would be a health factor as well as making the place even more untidy.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No, apart from thinking someone was dreaming when they proposed it. We have large families in Weymouth. How will they manage?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3487

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It will contribute to a filthy community and given summer approaching it will just contribute to flies bugs and insects including waste worms which if left outside waiting for fortnight collection will crawl inside properties. Totally bad idea.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No I think what is in place is working fine in our Clendon community.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3495

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Over fill bins. Illegal dumping of Rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3504

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Rubbish in south Auckland is already a massive problem, subjecting it to fortnightly collections will mean more waste on the street

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3506

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We need our rubbish dump every week. Bin too small, wont last two weeks

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This is the stupidest idea came up by the council

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3509

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This is south Auckland and honestly we need weekly rubbish pickups or the dumping of rubbish is going to get out of hand, let's help keep these 2 areas free of rubbish ..thank you.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3525

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our rubbish will pile up and stink by the time it hits fortnightly. Don't want that

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Keep it as it is

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3543

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I am concerned about rubbish being dumped as bins are already full to overflowing in our area with a weekly collection while recycling and food waste bins are already available. Rubbish is already dumped on a regular basis beside public bins in our local supermarket carpark, by empty sections or park areas.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3551

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because I know personally our bin needs emptying weekly. I also think you would have e people dumping their rubbish because they will not have enough room in there bins. Our will only frustrate people.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3571

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We recycle and use the general waste (red) bin. Having the weekly collection suits our family as we have a lot of waste each week. Fortnightly collections we disagree and do not want to be a part of this trial. Weekly rubbish collection we want to continue with.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No. We do not want it.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3577

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The rates we are paying is very high at the moment. Council should collect weekly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Should be collected every week.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3594

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This will just create more rubbish everywhere else, a lot more homes are being built which means more people/ rubbish. Too many bins are overflowing as it is with a weekly collection date. Having 2 cities in the North Island where this has worked isn't enough proof that this Is a good idea, Hamilton and Tauranga are lower in population compared to Auckland.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Keep it as it is. Weekly collection.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3595

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Auckland is the most populated city in NZ, of course we will contribute the most rubbish compared to the rest of the country, for this fact alone rubbish collection should be left as it is. Make other cities have fortnightly collections, it just won't work in AKL, this will result in more rubbish littering the streets, in the Clendon Park/ Weymouth area I already see overflowing bins weekly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Trial this is less populated areas, if it worked in Hamilton/ Tauranga then it might in other cities as well.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3596

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   ----

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3608

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   To see if it can work for us

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If central waste becomes fortnightly, our red bins will need to be upgraded to a bigger size or allow more than one red bin per house.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3610

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Rubbish will smell. It will create sickness it can spread.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't change the rubbish weekly collections. Because if it goes ahead rubbish will end up on the street overfill bins.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3613

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   It would only be working for us on opinion if having another rubbish bin were available, free or low cost.

   Because over density housing - harder for trucks to get - where would at the bins go? fit?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   can't sometimes put our bins out because there is no room - too many cars.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3614

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I think a trial is great. It will help us to see what works and what doesn't.

   I think finding out data from this trial is a good start.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Council needs to make food scrap bins accessible to households who need more than 1 food scrap bin.

   At the moment the landlord decides whether households can have another food waste bin.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3615

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   So, we can have our say

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Kao

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3616

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Health and wellbeing of the community.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3620

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Just to see how the experience will be, never know it might solve some household's problems. But yeah, God willing he will make the right solution, love

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3621

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   See it, bigger bins or a new bin 2* will help us when we do it

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3622

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   1. large family household

   2. Pacific Island potential area

   3. Large population for old generation

   4. Growth area for youth.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   1. Request for large red bin to replace the small red bin

   2. renters to give permission to order bins on behalf of landlords.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3623

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   For health and wellbeing, there is not enough rubbish bins.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3624

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This will cause higher dumping

   Rubbish overflow

   Cause health issues - i.e.: fly etc.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Rethink

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3627

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because of the bad smell, flies and maggots.

   Because I think we are renting we won't be able to get another rubbish bin.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3631

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   So-Council can see the current bin is not suitable, it's too small for us a family of five people. We need a bigger red bin.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   We need a bigger red bin for my family if the fortnightly collection goes ahead. If the stint goes ahead, it's not healthy.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3634

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3635

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Consider the large families that have many people, they are already struggling with one bin

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Encourage people who don't have a larger family to use (share their) bin

   Community picks up/ drop off area for rubbish

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3640

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Concept is good. However, food scraps bins are seldom used in most areas. Better take up of food scrap bins or collection if it was a large bin and other organic waste such as grass clipping + other garden waste

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   It's worth having an 8-week trial but more and more education and build up to the trial is required.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3641

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Where does the rubbish we collect goes to, landfill go? Do they burn it? or

   Big households will need a weekly rubbish removal or will need another bin if fortnightly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3644

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Yet I am used 120 every week, if Council collected fortnight how will be survive with my family. Like a rubbish collection matter.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Use bin bin if 2 weeks?

   I prefer week ok.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3650

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Illegal rubbish dumping is already a significant problem in our area and a health risk. Fortnightly collection would increase this problem. I would support an additional bin for larger families or a system that would allow neighbors with lighter household rubbish to share their bin with each other?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3651

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   keep Papatnanuku clean

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   It would be accessible for disabled people

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3653

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We need a weekly

   Don't use food bin (maggots)

   Don't want to take out an extra bin

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3654

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   It would be ok as long as there is an extra big rubbish bin

   And we would want the cost to remail the same so, it's affordable.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3657

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Not enough rubbish for two weeks its not healthy.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3660

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   So that I know if this will work or not.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Please add another bin for myself.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3663

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It not enough time. now.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3664

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Despite that we as Pasifika and Maori Whaanau that have many tamariki. I agree to the test as maybe it will help us reduce our rubbish usage and save some things in our rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   My feedback is, please help our whaanau in all these trials.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3666

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Minimising cost. Helping the environment. And because we are getting bigger bins.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3667

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Hard to manage rubbish at home

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3669

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   We need to try it that one is worth it.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3679

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I'm agree for the trial because it pushing people for more responsibility and also letting them know that green and clean area or city it's the effort for all of us not only for the city council. thanks

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3680

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It's already a struggle to manage as is.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3681

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I understand the impact it has on our environment and the cost involved. It's a good chance for households to manage their rubbish in playing their role. Money saved from this can be used for other important things like re-planting of trees and setting up neighbourhood watch for safer communities.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If we can have bigger council bins in our area because of the work we do (picking rubbish on Saturday)

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3682

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   To avoid bad smell from the rubbish and 1 rubbish bin will not be enough for 2 weeks.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3683

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Little food scraps bin isn't enough. Tenant doesn't get the invoice. Use TV ads.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Some renters won't want to contact their landlord cos they just want to retain their home, they don't want to have any problems. No news is good news. Every household is different. 5 adults vs 2 adults v 3 kids and little old lady. Need to provide more suitable options.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3685

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I live alone

   I don't consume a lot of rubbish

   I put out fortnightly anyway.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   That's good - deduct my tax I'm a widow

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3686

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Reason being I agreed with the fortnightly collection, is to control the carbon foot prints from trucks and a sustainable environment.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3689

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It will be hard to manage the house hold rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3691

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   To have a say in rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   But big families need another bin as it would be a struggle.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3693

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It's going to be too hard for many families to manage and there'll be more dumping of rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I don't think many people know that they can get another bin and more needs to be done so people can know about it. They should be made more aware.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3694

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Positive results from other council data.

   Encourage households to minimise/manage waste better.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Please allow families who need it to have an additional bin.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3696

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   To avoid bad smell from the rubbish and plus the rubbish bin is not enough for 2 weeks.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3697

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The decision to move our rubbish collection to a fortnightly schedule, I do not support this change, as it does not reflect the needs of many families in our community. Manurewa area, a number of households have large families living together, and many of us regularly host visitors from overseas. Pasifika families especially Sundays are an important time for gathering - our families and friends often come together after church for lunch or other events. These occasions, along with church and community gatherings, naturally create more household waste. The current red bins are already quite small, and moving to a fortnightly collection will make it difficult for families to manage their rubbish properly. This could lead to hygiene issues, odours and overflowing bins and rubbish ended up on the roads and parks. I respectfully ask the Council to reconsider the move to fortnightly rubbish collection, or to explore alternatives such as providing large bins or additional support for households with higher waste needs.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3698

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There are already enough problems with overflowing bins with a weekly collection (including households using large bins), I believe fortnightly collections will cause more illegal dumping, encourage more rats etc. Households in the proposed Weymouth/Clendon area, often have larger families, so have a lot more rubbish. This is just not a good idea, keep it as a weekly collection, to keep our neighbourhoods cleaner.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   A lot of this community does not like dealing with official organisations, so would not contact to ask for larger bins if entitled, again this would lead to overflow/dumping etc.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3719

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We have enough issues in Weymouth, with all the infill housing , and overcrowding houses the area will not cope which will encourage rats

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Weymouth is already struggling with the cost of living on top of crime in the area. Weymouth needs the council to get hard on rental properties our beautiful Weymouth village as it used to be known is starting to look like a slum area, it's very sad for home owners who had lived here for over 20 years.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3726

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It is not beneficial for my household of 10, and our whānau needs. Unfortunately we do our best to reduce waste and to recycle, but our bin still overflows each week, I can imagine the smell and excess rubbish we would have to hold on our property for the fortnight, waiting for pick up.. not worth it!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Increase bin capacity and pick up for waste + recycling weekly to encourage recycling.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3732

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The smell will be bad during summer, and just general cleanliness

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3743

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I have kids and the rubbish needs to be picked up every week. Auckland council has raised the rates so high in the last 6 Months and didn't do anything good for the people. Auckland council need to help people instead making it hard for people. Where are people going to throw the rubbish it doesn't get picked up every week. Auckland council need to grow up and make proper decisions. People are not going to be happy if this gets approved.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Bins are not big enough to hold 2 weeks rubbish. Stupid proposal for greedy Auckland Council.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3751

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I have a house of two adults and 4 kids. We fill our bin every week and if it's every fortnight I'll need to start putting rubbish into a black bag or into the recycling bin.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3752

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It'll will have significantly higher risk of health issues. Waste spillage and smell in high concentration housing areas will become a problem.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   There are several dogs and cats in the Clendon area which roam around freely. We always find these stray animals feed themselves in rubbish. Please do something in this regards.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3755

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I think a trial of fortnightly rubbish collection could be useful to understand its real impacts on waste minimisation. It would give us a chance to see how different communities adapt and whether it actually reduces waste going to landfill. However, it's important to make sure households are well supported before starting — especially larger families or those with limited recycling or composting options. Without that preparation, the change could lead to hygiene or overflow issues. A well-planned trial across a range of areas would help identify what works best and where improvements are needed.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

If the trial goes ahead, I think it's important for the council to provide clear information and support to residents — for example, guidance on how to reduce waste, manage food scraps, and use recycling and composting options effectively. It would also help to monitor feedback closely during the trial, as some areas might face more challenges than others.

Another concern is the risk of illegal dumping, especially around creeks, bush areas, and beaches. When rubbish collection is less frequent, some people might dispose of waste irresponsibly. The council should plan ahead with extra monitoring, community awareness campaigns, and clear reporting options to prevent this from becoming a bigger problem.

Having flexible options or support for larger households, families with young children, or people with medical waste would also make the trial fairer and more successful.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3765

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It will cause more problems

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Nope

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3766

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3768

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Reduce labour costs as well but please consider to have labour for mowing the public kerbs and remove weeds

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Need mowing public kerbs and removing weeds as most people staying in our area in waiata shores are either women and seniors. It's very difficult for us to maintain

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3771

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   People are struggling to manage rubbish, recycling and green waste as is on a weekly cycle. This will cause more issues for sickness and rodents

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Why don't we create more exercising areas in the south for people to enjoy?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3783

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We have babies that have nappies unlimited and would be smelly for fortnight collection

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Bring back the rubbish tags so that people who don't need to throw weekly rubbish will benefit by not paying the weekly rubbish fee.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3784

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I'm writing to oppose the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection, including the trials in Clendon.

   Our household currently fills our general waste bin to the top each week, and at times, we even exceed its capacity and have to find other ways to dispose of the extra rubbish. Moving to a fortnightly collection would create serious challenges for us. We are a large household of eight adults and two toddlers, and our bins are already full within six days. If collections only happen every two weeks, we'll have nowhere to store the excess waste safely or hygienically. Other large households in the area will likely face the same concerns.

   I'm also worried that this change will lead to more rubbish being dumped in public bins or around the neighbourhood, making the area untidy and attracting pests. Not every household

has the space or means to store overflowing waste for an extra week—especially during warmer months when smells and hygiene become real issues.

Weekly rubbish collection is an essential service for growing communities like ours. It helps keep our neighbourhoods clean, healthy, and pleasant to live in. I strongly urge the Council to reconsider implementing a fortnightly collection trial in Clendon.

Thank you for taking the time to consider my feedback.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

If Council is sincere about reducing waste, I believe the focus needs to start at the supply end rather than the consumer end. Many households, including mine, rely on Uber Eats and fast food because of busy and long work schedules. These meals often come with multiple wrappers, containers, and packaging that can't be recycled and end up in landfill after just one use. The same applies to grocery items like egg and meat trays.

Instead of reducing rubbish collections, Council could explore initiatives that target waste reduction at the source. For example, creating an incentive programme that rewards takeaway outlets and grocery stores for offering or accepting BYO containers could make a real difference. Council could also recognise or reward businesses that actively reduce their packaging waste.

From my household's experience, moving to a fortnightly collection won't reduce landfill waste—it will only create extra pressure on households already managing full bins each week. Without changes to how goods are packaged and sold, people's habits and waste levels are unlikely to change, meaning rubbish will simply pile up or be disposed of improperly.

While I understand the cost savings that fortnightly collections will bring, I encourage Council to focus efforts on sustainable, long-term solutions that tackle waste at its source, not just its disposal.

These are just my personal concerns and thoughts.

Thank you once again, for taking the time to consider my feedback.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3785

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Collection rubbish less frequently will not reduce the amount of rubbish produced. Instead overfilled bins will be found on the streets.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3788

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   More rubbish on the streets

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Maybe provide bigger bins or 2 of the red bins if deciding to move to fortnight collection

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3790

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The rubbish bins are already full to almost overflowing for the majority of properties on my street with weekly collection, fortnightly will be a mess all over our streets!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   As rate payers, we are enraged at the insane increases every year. Do not make it worse by trialling fortnightly rubbish collection.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3800

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because big families wont be able to keep up with collection

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3803

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3805

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The bin is already bursting come collection day and you want to change to fortnightly? Why increase rates? How about you start trialing in your areas.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Excess rubbish will just be dumped creating a more filthier and dirtier suburb. Clendon and Weymouth have a lot of families and therefore weekly collections are relied upon. This is the worst proposal I've heard in a long time.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3810

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I would like to understand the decision to trial these suburbs in particular.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I do not wish for the trial to commence.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3816

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Will you be providing a big enough bin for this trial? Free of charge? If no, then no the bins get full already for weekly collection.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Bigger bins free of charge

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3819

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   There are a lot of pros and cons to the proposed scheme.

   * Pros - you've already noted, plus it will make "some" people be more mindful about separating rubbish properly (food scraps, general waste, recycling). We need to think about ways to preserve our whenua, be more eco-friendly and this is a good way to start.

   * Cons - I fear there will be a rise in illegal dumping in our area. It happens every so often in our inlet, and I can see it increasing with the fortnight collections.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   As above

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3825

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No i dont want a trial fortnightly rubbish collection in my area as Our rubbish bin always pile up and over flowing every week,if this trial happens then cats and dogs occur and more rubbish laying around and make our place untidy then flies and rats appears and I dont want that to happen for our healthy safety.

   Also I want to keep my surroundings clean and our environment tidy.

   And I dont want to end up like some households on our street that they already used trolley to put their rubbish in as their bins are way over flowing and then the rubbish truck comes they only collect the rubbish in the bins but still leave the rubbish on the trolley and these will cause illegal dumping and I dont want that to happen as we are close at the end street and im afraid they will do dumping on the alley way .

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

I want to keep our rubbish weekly to minimize rats and insects especially when its come to summer it will smelly and i dont want flies to get in our house as we have children and I dont want my kids to get sick because of the over flowing rubbish .

Below is the photo of over flowing rubbish I took today opposite from my house

As I mentioned before.so please keep our rubbish weekly as I always separate our 3 bins every week but still over flowing

Thank you



PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3826

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Auckland faces challenges with rubbish illegal dumping. Reducing rubbish collection will increase more dumping and create health and further social problems for community.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   To not have this done at all.

   If we go ahead for less than a month not 6 months.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3829

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   With coastal weather the bins being out for collection offer more opportunities for them to be blown over and debris scattered everywhere. What I don't love is that I think people will revolt and hate this. Also as a dog owner I don't love that my bin will stink for longer with poo inside until collection but overalll a good idea. Hopefully the results achieves desired outcomes of people reducing their waste.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Give people fridge magnets with collection dates during the trial so it's clear which weeks are collection weeks. Also pamphlet about what should go into each bin is also good (people have no doubt thrown away their food bin instructions so redoing that alongside a what goes into

landfill vs recycling would help train better habits to reduce waste. Also give people tips like freeze food scraps to avoid them smelling or maggots etc

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3830

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   If the council wants to conduct the trial, then it is the Council'sIf the council wishes to conduct the trial, it is their responsibility to provide large rubbish bins. Why should the property owners have to pay extra on their rates for these bins? This trial was initiated by the council, not the public. Considering the environmental factors related to waste, the council should agree to provide the larger bins at no cost. We are already living in an economy where the cost of living is high, and every dollar matters for households that rely on minimum wage or are unemployed. responsibility to provide large rubbish bins. Why do the owners have to pay extra on there rates/ for the bins. this trial was from the council side not public. Understanding and keeping the environment factors of waste if the council agrees to provide the larger bins without any cost. we already leaving in an economy where cost of living is high and every dollar matters for the household that are only survive on minimum wage or are unemployed.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Consider the factors that affect public with minimum wage.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3845

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Smelly rubbish bins & more flies becoming health issues with over flow of bins image the smell from nappies. People already dump rubbish at the end of my street

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Why change a good service that we pay for, does the council want to cut jobs?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3858

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Big families already using the smaller red bins and trying to recycle what they can. The weekly bins are already full curb side with bins waiting to fill them after they are empty. What we will see are more rubbish burning in the area, more rubbish littered around. So this would be a roll on effect if we go fortnightly so no I do not support this trial.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If we were able to remove plastic bags why can't we go back to recycled glass for all our tinned items or make something that is biodegradable for those storage options.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3859

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because the bins for once are way to small that we're supplied, also im very good with rubbish i break things down and I always make sure to be mindful what rubbish goes into what bin, also the amount of pest that it will occur, not something I feel comfortable having as our area is already bad for rubbish left in parks beaches etc

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Maybe having buns that account for the homes, the new builds they allow should also take into consideration the amount of people per home some have 3 to 5 bedrooms so having a small bin doesn't help at all and maybe charging those ones extra per week due to the amount of people in the house any house that contain more than 4 bedrooms should have to fit thr extra cost,

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3863

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because if you miss this pick up you need to wait two more weeks. This means a month of rubbish at your house. I have a dog and babies so my bins would smell. As a rate payer I pay for this service. I pay for my rubbish to be collected. Allowing dense housing and less rubbish collection with no off street parking makes areas horrible. Higher rush of rubbish dumping and germ contact due to rubbish not being taken away at the residence or neighbours residence.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   You can't create dense housing, no garage, no off street parking and less rubbish collections. With smaller houses and less property space this scrams long term disaster. And more sickness.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3865

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Theres a lot of illegal dumping in all these areas already and I fear that it will be worse. Also most homes here have more than 1 family in them so the bins are already small enough

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Put cameras on all the park, recreation areas to catch the illegal dumpers. And make harsher penalties when caught. People are getting away with too much and jail is a stupid home away from home. Thats another issue 🤦

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3874

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Totally agree with the purpose of this trial. It is for the good of our environment

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3885

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Have you seen the overflowing bins that go out weekly , causing rubbish to spill out on windy days just to blow all over sections and the road

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Try remurea or misson bay as smaller house holds .

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3888

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   The trial is a great way to identify ideas, feedback and improvement opportunities. This will enable our community to have a direct say on the trial.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I am concerned that there could be more bins left at the kerb side for two weeks. This will ruin the look and feel of the neighbourhood and more clutter on the street. It can also increase tension between neighbours if they leave the bins at the road side longer than required.

   There should be more enforcement and education support during this trial. This trial should focus on behavioural aspect such as changing habit/routines, education, incentives and enforcement. This trial aim to change people's behaviour. There should be more funding in the

initial stages rather than focusing solely on cost cutting. More support at the beginning will increase likelihood of success.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3889

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Yes try to minimise the rubbish in the area and clean the place.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3915

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I'll create more illegal dumping in our local parks and streams.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   240L bins to distribute to all residents in the areas of the trials

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3917

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Why choose a community that already struggles with a range of things? Fortnightly rubbish collection from houses with large families - it will create rubbish overflow, dumping, leave houses filled with mess in small cramped areas.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Why have areas such as Remuera, Howick, higher income areas?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3922

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because the problem of rubbish dumping in our area will only get worse..

   It is a health and safety issue for our community.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Just keep it at weekly pick ups..

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3925

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Very unhygienic practice and rubbish will be overflowing if not collected weekly. We dont want this at all.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3929

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We already have a big problem with people dumping their rubbish in our area every week. With the increase of housing in the area, there has been an increase of illegal dumping. Its damaging to our environment and also unsafe for our children. If we have this proposed fortnightly rubbish collection the illegal dumping will get worse

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Scrap the fortnightly rubbish collections. Our rates increase every year and we get less and less.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3935

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It will increase the risk of foul smell in the streets, and also it will increase the amount of illegal dumping for people to just get rid of rubbish from their home.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Please refrain from doing the trial, it will work in smaller cities but not in Auckland.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3936

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   When the bins were ordered, our family ordered the bin size that was perfect for us and that for all our weeks rubbish not any more.

   Coming to Warmer weather, the bins are full of maggots as it is, and I have no interest in having to deal with that at every collection. Also the bins are kept right next to our kitchen window, and no we cannot keep our anywhere else, and the stench will be horrendous.

   We have already minimized our waste by using the smallest bin possible, so please don't hurt us further

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

I don't think it's a worthwhile trial, the push back from people is quite evident, scrap the trial and look into other ways of saving costs.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3938

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: Auckland Council

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   So that people will put the waste in a correct bin otherwise it will overflow if they keep all together in 1 bin until collecting it fortnightly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This should continue so that we can achieve the zero waste.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3940

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There are no public rubbish bins in Manurewa around bus stops, train stations or dairy's so people litter. If my rubbish gets stuck and my bin doesn't empty, then a months worth of rubbish is building up. People will start fly-tipping and we'll get rodent infestations. I volunteer to pick up rubbish in Manurewa because the Council doesn't do it. The household bins are full and overflowing now with weekly rubbish collections in Manurewa. Are we educating families, school kids etc on how to reduce their waste and telling them not to litter? Reducing rubbish collection doesn't seem to be the solution. I am a concerned resident on the cusp of the trial zone of Clevedon Park.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   What is the solution to cleaning up the litter on the streets of South Auckland? Supervised Community Service could do it eg. Browns Road, Roscommon Road and other littered streets.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3941

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   While I am not against waste minimisation, I don't see fortnightly collections being appropriate for South Auckland where families are large and most rubbish bins are already overflowing every week. We have a real problem with littering and dumping. Since Auckland Council has taken away public bins, littering has gotten much worse. If rubbish collections are taken away, dumping will get much worse. The average household in Manurewa LBA is 3.8 people per dwelling and Otara-Papatoetoe 4.0. Auckland as whole is 2.9 people per dwelling. Larger households cannot simply be regulated into producing less waste. As it is very few are using the food scraps bin. Come drive through the streets on a Wednesday and you can see what a failure the roll-out of the little green bins has been in South Auckland. This is not the right fit for South Auckland. A LOT of education is needed before this can even be considered in areas like ours.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

If you go ahead with the trial consider also monitoring dumping around South Auckland while the trial is on, to not only see the impact on households but also in the wider community.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3951

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I believe this will lead to an increase is rubbish dumping as it is already happening. People won't know what to do with their extra trash and will resort to dumping, especially in a place like Weymouth. Even the fortnightly recycling collection sometimes is too long

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3953

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3956

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: The Whanau Ora Community Clinic

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There are several reasons why this proposal would create significant challenges for households and businesses in Clendon and similar areas:

   Large family households

   In many homes within South Auckland, it is common to have extended whānau or multi-generational families living together — often six to ten people under one roof. These households produce more waste each week than the average Auckland household. Moving to fortnightly rubbish collection would quickly result in overflowing bins, unhygienic conditions, and increased vermin and odour, particularly in warmer months.

   High density and limited storage

Many properties in the proposed trial areas are small sections, units, or social housing complexes that do not have space to store two weeks' worth of rubbish securely. This will lead to illegal dumping, rubbish being left on berms, and potential health risks.

Low socio-economic impact

Families on low incomes often have limited options for managing excess waste (for example, they cannot easily afford private bin collection or landfill drop-off fees). This creates inequity — the trial disproportionately impacts lower-income and larger households compared to smaller, higher-income ones.

Public health and environmental hygiene

Longer gaps between collections will lead to an increase in flies, rats, and stray animals, particularly around food waste or nappies. This is not only unpleasant but presents a real public health risk for vulnerable communities.

Business and community service impacts

As a business owner operating three sites in the trial area, I am concerned about the flow-on effects of excess waste around shopping areas and service lanes. Overflowing rubbish deters customers and undermines community pride in our local environment.

Past trial evidence – other cities and countries

Tauranga (NZ) attempted fortnightly rubbish collections, which led to widespread complaints and was quickly reviewed due to increased illegal dumping.

Hamilton and Christchurch residents have also raised strong opposition to reduced frequency collections, citing hygiene issues.

UK councils such as in Birmingham and Liverpool trialed fortnightly bin collection, which resulted in rodent problems, overflowing waste, and costly clean-ups. Many local authorities reversed the decision after community backlash.

Australian councils (e.g., parts of Sydney and Melbourne) found similar challenges in high-density or low-income suburbs where fortnightly rubbish collections caused odour, pest, and littering problems.

Unrealistic comparison

The overseas examples cited by Council often involve areas with much higher recycling and composting compliance rates, different housing types, and less multi-family living. These conditions do not reflect the realities of communities such as Manurewa, Clendon Park, and Weymouth.

Community wellbeing

Our community already works hard to manage limited resources. A reduced collection frequency would add stress and environmental challenges rather than improve waste behaviour. Education, incentives, and improved recycling facilities would be far more effective ways to reduce landfill waste than cutting collection frequency.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Small businesses and social enterprises operating in trial areas (such as clinics, cafés, and retail outlets) produce significantly more general waste than households. The current proposal doesn't clarify whether business bins are included or exempt. Clear communication and tailored arrangements are essential to avoid disruption to local commerce.

Climate and environmental outcomes

Reducing rubbish collection frequency doesn't necessarily mean reducing landfill waste — it may just delay disposal. Without genuine behavioural change and strong recycling infrastructure, the environmental benefits will be minimal. Council should focus instead on reducing packaging waste at the source and improving product stewardship schemes.

Community pride and wellbeing

Clean streets contribute to local pride and safety. Overflowing bins, odours, and dumped rubbish send the opposite message — that lower-income communities deserve lower standards of service. Council must ensure waste policies uphold the dignity, health, and mana of all communities.

Risks of Reducing Rubbish Collection Frequency in Low-Income / High-Density Areas

Prepared for: Auckland Council submission
Date: 31 October 2025
Purpose: To summarise external evidence showing risks and challenges observed when rubbish (residual waste) collections are reduced from weekly to fortnightly or longer, with emphasis on impacts in low-socioeconomic and high-density urban areas.

1) UK: Record fly-tipping and urban concentration (context for reduced collections)

• DEFRA 2023/24 data shows a record 1.15 million fly-tipping incidents in England (+6% YoY). Urban areas (especially London boroughs) are hotspots; enforcement actions fell slightly. Source: LocalGov summary of DEFRA release (2025) and Recoup brief (2025).

• Parliamentary written evidence (Rural Services Network, 2025) cites research (Dixon et al., 2022) finding illegal dumping rates up to 4x higher in urban than rural authorities, indicating heightened risk in dense/deprived areas where storage is constrained.

Sources:

– LocalGov – DEFRA records record 1.15m fly-tipping incidents (27 Feb 2025): https://www.localgov.co.uk/Defra-records-record-1.15m-fly-tipping-incidents-/62010

– RECOUP note on DEFRA stats (27 Feb 2025): https://www.recoup.org/members-update/defra-release-annual-fly-tipping-statistics/

– UK Parliament: Written evidence WCI0008 (2025) – fly-tipping disparities (urban higher): https://committees.parliament.uk/writtenevidence/147687/

2) UK: Rollout or proposal of reduced collections linked with overflow/service issues

• Swindon Borough Council's rollout where residual and recycling became fortnightly saw 'serious issues', overflowing bins, and a £2m overspend to remedy problems (BBC News, 18 Jun 2024).

• Bristol proposal to cut to monthly collections faced strong public/health concerns; proposal partially withdrawn after backlash (media reports).

Sources:

– BBC News – Swindon's new bin collections cost £2m more than expected; overflow reported (18 Jun 2024): https://feeds.bbci.co.uk/news/articles/cy66exgzq7do

– London Evening Standard – Waltham Forest backlash to fortnightly black-bin plan (11 Feb 2025): https://www.standard.co.uk/news/london/waltham-forest-council-weekly-bin-collection-axed-b1210129.html

3) Scotland and UK enforcement capacity: low penalties, high incidence

• Scottish data show <2% of reported fly-tipping cases resulting in fines or prosecution; deprived areas show worse street-cleanliness (LEAMS) and higher litter burdens (STV, 2023; independent review, 2024).

• Multiple Scottish councils publicly report increasing fly-tipping and the need to improve reporting and enforcement; risk rises where storage space is limited and waste builds up.

Sources:

– STV News – 'Fly-tippers escape penalty 99% of the time' (Scotland) (2023): https://news.stv.tv/scotland/fly-tippers-escape-penalty-for-dumping-rubbish-99-of-the-time-in-scotland-data-finds

– Scottish Borders Council – fly-tipping overview: https://www.scotborders.gov.uk/environmental-problems/fly-tipping

– Highland Council – costs of illegal fly-tipping: https://www.highland.gov.uk/news/article/13450/highland_council_says_illegal_fly-tipping_is_costing_the_tax_payer_and_urges_people_to_report_it

4) New Zealand context: Illegal dumping pressures in Tauranga (post-service changes)

• Tauranga City Council reported 287 instances of illegal dumping on council land in six weeks (Dec 1, 2024 – Jan 8, 2025). While causality is multifactorial, data indicates significant dumping pressure in a city with fortnightly residual collections.

Sources:

– SunLive – Illegal dumping: 287 cases in six weeks (10 Jan 2025): https://www.sunlive.co.nz/news/358498-illegal-dumping--287-cases-tackled-in-six-weeks.html

– NZ Herald (Bay of Plenty Times) – Illegal dumping in Tauranga (accessed Oct 2025): https://www.nzherald.co.nz/bay-of-plenty-times/news/illegal-rubbish-dumping-in-tauranga-287-cases-tackled-in-six-weeks/44AUAED2WRC2JJC7JSRMWZVJNU/

5) Public health risks from accumulation (overflow intervals, pests)

• Accumulated household waste is associated with rodent/arthropod proliferation and health risks (peer-reviewed literature on landfill/waste environments; while not trial-specific, it underpins concerns about longer storage intervals in dense housing).

Sources:

– Elsevier review – Impact of landfill garbage on insect ecology and human health (2020): https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32673623/

6) Media and resident testimony on reduced frequency impacts in dense/low-income urban areas (contextual)

• Large UK cities (e.g., Birmingham) experienced public health impacts (rats, overflowing rubbish) during collection disruptions; while driven by strikes, they illustrate risks of extended intervals in dense, deprived neighbourhoods.

Sources:

– AP News – Birmingham garbage strike public health concerns (Apr 2025): https://apnews.com/article/263a7ed5a7c98ec4c1ddf4e2e93ba4c0

– The Guardian – Major incident over bin strike (Mar 2025): https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2025/mar/31/birmingham-declares-major-incident-over-bin-strike-as-piles-of-waste-grow

– ABC News (Australia) – Reports of rats amid bin strike in Birmingham (Mar 2025): https://www.abc.net.au/news/2025-03-21/birmingham-bin-strike-rats-size-of-cats/105080074

7) Counter-evidence often cited by councils (for balance)

• Hamilton City (NZ) introduced weekly food scraps plus fortnightly residual in 2020; council reports landfill reductions. Auckland Council materials claim 'no clear increase' in illegal dumping under such systems. These results may not translate to South Auckland's housing density and storage realities.

Sources:

– Auckland Council 'Have Your Say' page (Oct 2025): https://akhaveyoursay.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/proposed-fortnightly-rubbish-collection-trial

– Palmerston North Waste Assessment (2024) – Hamilton's reduced per-capita kerbside disposal: https://www.pncc.govt.nz/files/assets/public/v/1/documents/have-your-say/wmmp-2024/palmerston-north-waste-assessment-2023-final.pdf

Practical implications for Manurewa / Clendon / Weymouth

• High household occupancy and limited outdoor storage increase the likelihood of overflow with 14-day intervals, elevating pest/odour risks and complaints.
• Urban deprivation correlates with higher fly-tipping incidence; reducing frequency without strong mitigation (bigger bins, assisted collections, rapid illegal dumping response, equitable allowances for large families) risks displacement to public spaces.

• Enforcement capacity is critical. Where penalties are rare and reporting/enforcement systems are weak, changing frequency can exacerbate visible waste problems.
• If Council proceeds, safeguards should include: opt-ups for large families, additional capacity at no cost, enhanced street-cleansing surge funding, and targeted education delivered through local organisations.

Note on evidence quality: Several items are official statistics or council/Parliament sources; some media reports convey resident experience and should be treated as contextual. Causal links between reduced frequency and fly-tipping vary by local conditions (housing type, storage, enforcement, and organics service uptake).

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3957

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Increase of dumped rubbish in the area which then takes days to be reported and collected

   Overfilling smelly rubbish bins,, attracting vermin and pests

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yea its a stupid idea

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3970

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is already so much illegal dumping of rubbish this WILL make it worse. Also the smell over the summer months. Rubbish will attract more flies and pests

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Less rubbish collections means less cost for the council. They had better pass on the savings. So quick to add fees will they be so quick to reduce??????

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3984

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I do NOT CONSENT to being part of this trial and do not want to participate in it.

   Your study is flawed, the target demographic you are aiming at is not represented in the Clendon Area selected, by selecting such a small area you have missed areas where the decision will have an impact i.e. the newly built up density area the other side of Roscommon Road where there are a lot of apartments. Your target area suggests you are weighting the study, submissions, and trial in your best interests, not the best interests of the people. You knowingly have selected this area which is highly proportionate of Pasifika and Maori peoples who do not traditionally give feedback, interact with authority figures or fill in forms - this seems very biased and racist to me. For a true study to be effective surely you would have included an area with students, older and younger families, more richer - but no you elected to trial in a low socio economic demographic. I note you moved the submission period out to just after council elections - again another tactic where it looks like you are hiding this submission behind all the

noise of the local postal election -very questionable on your behalf. Why would you have the trial submission for such a short time period unless you did not want to receive full and fair feedback, again a very manipulative tactic. Why are these submissions being closed when your full council has only just been sworn in i.e. in the last couple of days - this is not acting in a fair and supportive manner. This trial seems to be very undemocratic and rigged!

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

I do NOT support being a part of this trial and do NOT want to participate in it.

1) You ran a pre-trial with 10 families - I believe this epically failed as 5 of the families pulled out citing it was too hard, impossible and they could not do it.

2) You need to have a higher range of suburbs not just low socio demographic - this is going to effect the greater Auckland population in the long run or do the better paid suburbs keep their weekly and the lower suffer permanently.

3) For the Auckland temperate climate World Health Organisation state that best practice is weekly rubbish management - so you now know better than leading experts? With medical waste, human byproducts going through our disposal system whether it be medical catheters, feminine hygiene products, bandages/plasters from everyday wounds, tissues in flu season fortnightly collection will only aid in spread of disease and efficient germ transfer in another covid type / pandemic situation. Currently we have a measles outbreak and that is with weekly collection how much worse would it be with forthnightly?

4) If this goes ahead what happens to the Rubbish Collectors who are not required on Yellow Lid day - is there where savings will be made with a smaller contract required and therefore loss of jobs at the supplier end?

5) Illegal dumping will increase - currently our street has a household who weekly place their extra rubbish in everybody else's bins. I estimate they are generating 5 - 6 bags of rubbish a week for a fortnightly pickup this would equate to 10+. Their bags constantly split open and are full of maggots and nappies. Cases have been opened yet the problem still remains.

6) Auckland Council have reduced pest control management is this going to be increased, Auckland has a huge rat problem which the council do not seem to be on top of or concerned about? The selected Clendon area borders a waterway and greenbelt where vermin thrive.

7) The zero waste is unachievable instead of targeting households more emphasis should be placed on the manufacture and packaging part of the equation.

8) I note you are not starting this proposed trial during December Christmas holiday and January hottest months of the year. Again this appears flawed as there is always more Christmas packaging and waste to dispose of with extra families coming into the homes and extra disposal pressures, something I guess you don't want to appear in the trial - so run the trial outside of these months so the data will not appear in the stats?

9) To suggest that people wrap their stinky rubbish in plastic bags - where are these bags coming from as the plastic bag footprint is meant to be being eliminated? Also who has to pay for these bags another cost put onto poorer citizens who cannot afford the extra expense

fiscally. This is also hypercritical on one hand you are yelling about reducing plastic waste yet on the other you are promoting buy more - what do you want?

10) To suggest people throw copious amounts of baking soda to reduce smell is wasteful and again an expense that most in these suburbs can not afford. This is also culturally offensive to waste food in some parts of our community - something obviously not cared for or seen to be promoted with this suggestion via council. When people are struggling to put food on the table ?????

11) One of the councils Auckland are citing in support of the fortnightly pick up have returned to weekly due to the scheme not working - why was this not openly discussed?

12) Why was the submissions not highlighted as being open to the whole of Auckland to comment on - this was hidden and not widely publicised.

13) If this trial is so great then why is it not being run in the Deputy Mayors and Mayors home suburbs where they reside as a show of good faith?

14) This is not in the interest of the people rather yourselves because you are having a hard time managing current rubbish pickup demands with turning Clendon Park into Clendon Ghetto with your infill housing.

15) If Auckland Council are so open and transparent about this trial - Why did this not go to public referendum when you had the chance with the postal vote?

I fully believe that Council have not done due diligence are acting in an undemocratic manner on this and are ignoring recommendations and stats to date. They do not want a negative result to their proposal and are therefore weighting the trial suburbs and dates to skew and favour a more positive outcome for their end objective. The lack of consultation, transparency and correct feedback is clearly evident with the actions to date from council.

Should this trial go ahead and / or final outcome be that Auckland move to a fortnightly collection I believe that Council will open themselves for "vote of no confidence" or a "public petition for dismissal". The ineptitude shown to date in organising this submission is bordering on unfair, egocentric, undemocratic, not open for a truly engaging and informed consultation with the wider Auckland constituents. While it is easy to pass it off quietly in the suburbs selected it will be interesting to see how the power players, legal fraternity react when the decision is rolled out in their neighbourhood.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3992

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Rubbish collection should be done weekly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Stick to weekly collections

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3997

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: Beautification Trust

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   # The Positives

   We support the intent behind this trial. There's a clear need to reduce the amount of waste going to landfill, and it's good to see Auckland Council exploring large-scale solutions to a problem that's grown over time.

   Encouraging behaviour change is important, and while some households may experience inconvenience in the short term, the potential for longer-term environmental and cost-saving benefits could be worthwhile. The trial could also highlight the often-invisible costs of waste management, such as energy and labour, and help raise awareness of our collective responsibility.

We like that support is planned for households who may need different bin sizes or additional capacity. It's important that these options are not only available but also clearly communicated and easy to access throughout the trial.

Our Concerns

Demographic and cultural factors

We see this trial as a surface-level fix to a deeper set of economic and societal challenges that underpin poor waste management. High unemployment, the cost of living crisis, stretched health services and reduced welfare support are already placing heavy pressure on many whaanau in our area. Adding another system change on top to reduce a basic household service may push some to breaking point.

Council has referenced the success of fortnightly rubbish collections in other regions. However, these comparisons don't reflect the unique cultural, economic and social dynamics of places like Clendon Park and Weymouth. These are neighbourhoods with large households and systemic disadvantage. It feels ethically questionable to select these communities to stress-test the system when they are already carrying so much.

Community engagement and communication

The majority of households in the trial areas are renters (source: Page 22, Dwellings and Households in Tāmaki Makaurau / Auckland: Results from the 2023 Census, https://www.knowledgeauckland.org.nz/media/1uinnch3/dwellings-and-households-in-auckland-2023-census-results-march-2025.pdf). They won't see the direct financial benefit of any rates savings, yet they will bear the full impact of reduced service.

The support available, such as alternative bin sizes, has not been well communicated. If residents aren't aware of what help is available, they can't make informed decisions or ask for what they need. This undermines the potential for the trial to succeed.

Conflicts with illegal dumping prevention work

There's a disconnect between this proposal and existing illegal dumping prevention work already underway in Manurewa. Council and the Local Board aren't sufficiently aligned, which risks pushing more pressure onto local organisations like ours, who are delivering these services.

As a current contractor working on an illegal dumping prevention project with the Manurewa Local Board, we are concerned about how this trial could affect our work. If the trial goes ahead at the same time, any increases or decreases in illegal dumping can't be confidently attributed to either the trial or our prevention work. The two efforts will overlap and influence each other, making it difficult to draw clear conclusions. This risks undermining the evaluation of both the trial and the dumping prevention project.

The trial could also damage our relationships and credibility with the community, if we are seen to support an initiative that people perceive as causing more dumping.

Negative sentiment in the community

There’s already strong opposition in the community, and it's being felt most acutely by those of us who work in environmental spaces. Local groups who promote zero waste are dealing with confusion, frustration and anger on the ground. At the Manurewa Community Recycling Centre, we ran an informal poll of 63 customers. Of those surveyed, 71% were against the trial and 29% were in favour. While not scientific, this snapshot reflects the level of local concern.

If Council moves ahead with the trial without properly addressing the community’s concerns, it risks damaging relationships and weakening trust in Council processes.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Recommendations for Auckland Council

Bring the community on the journey

For the trial to be successful and fair, Council must take a stronger role in engaging communities before, during and after the trial. We recommend:

* A longer lead-in time with clear, accessible communication about the changes, why they’re happening, and what support is available.

* Local workshops, drop-in sessions and partnerships with trusted community groups to raise awareness and answer questions.

* Tailored outreach in Clendon and Weymouth, with a focus on cultural responsiveness and mental wellbeing. Engagement should capture the real barriers to proper waste disposal and help inform how success is measured.

* Support, not punishment. People should be helped to participate properly, not penalised if they struggle. Provide practical assistance to those who need it.

Address the lack of soft plastic recycling options

Residents of Clendon Park and Weymouth face a significant disadvantage in a key waste stream, soft plastics, due to the absence of participating retailers in the Soft Plastics Recycling Scheme. Notably, the two largest retailers in the trial area of The Warehouse Clendon and Pak n Save Clendon do not currently offer soft plastics recycling. This gap is further compounded by the lack of participating outlets across the wider Manurewa Local Board area, creating a stark contrast with other Auckland communities where soft plastics recycling is readily accessible at numerous retail locations. Auckland Council could proactively overcome the disproportionate unavailability of soft plastics recycling for Weymouth/Clendon Park by seeking permission and covering payment for the temporary placement of soft plastics bins at The Warehouse and Pak n Save during the trial period.

Better incentives

The incentives currently offered focus on ratepayers. But most people in these areas are renters, and they need a reason to get on board too. Explore ways to make the benefits of the trial clearer and more tangible for renters and multi-generational homes.

Council visibility and accountability

We encourage Council to remain highly visible and hands-on throughout the trial. It's important that residents see Council taking ownership of the process, and that any issues or concerns are addressed directly.

While community organisations may play a supporting role, they should not be responsible for managing the public response, particularly if frustrations arise. Council's presence and responsiveness will be essential to maintaining trust and helping the community feel supported.

We also recommend putting in place a dedicated, well-resourced team to handle feedback and questions during the trial period. This would help ease pressure on frontline staff and community partners, and ensure people feel heard and looked after.

Alignment with Local Board and current illegal dumping prevention work

We encourage Council to continue engaging with the Manurewa Local Board to address their concerns and work in partnership. Board members have publicly opposed the trial, and this division between Council and the Local Board is creating confusion and distrust in the community. We believe there is room for negotiation and compromise, where community concerns are genuinely addressed, and both the trial and the Local Board's illegal dumping workplan are given the best chance to succeed.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4002

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Health hazard of rubbish sitting. For 2 weeks

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Keep to once a week thats why we pay rates

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4009

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Trial does not cover a broad enough area in terms of household sizes, income thresholds etc to get an accurate assessment. Perhaps an area in Remuera, Epsom, Howick etc could be included?

   I'm not against the trial but you want accurate feedback don't you? If lower-socio economic areas are continually selected, this won't be reflected.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Also no North Shore area selected. Why?

   Central Auckland and the North Shore aren't represented.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4010

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I feel EDUCATION & CLEAR INFO important. Clearer instructions given. Perhaps on the lids exactly what to place in.

   I already only out my bins out 1-2 monthly. No reduction on my rates.

   I don't use the scrap bin as I have a compost. I'm still charged annual rate for this. I know if quite a few seniors who were brought up without all the packaging that's been introduced today by businesses.

   Perhaps more focus in this direction needed?

However in my area bins are already overflowing weekly & could result in seeing more dumped rubbish.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4024

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   In my experience, weekly collection works far better for households in our area.

   Many residents, especially families and those without much storage space, find that rubbish accumulates quickly. Fortnightly collection can lead to overflowing bins, unpleasant odours, and hygiene issues, particularly in warmer months. It also increases the likelihood of pests and litter spreading through neighbourhoods.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I urge the council to reinstate weekly collection to ensure a practical and sustainable waste service for all residents

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4027

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   1. Household waste that isn't collected promptly can easily breed germs.

   2. With a large household, the garbage can't be stored for two weeks.

   3. Some garbage produces a foul odor, affecting the living environment.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The suggestion is to upgrade waste disposal methods, rather than sacrificing the interests of the public.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4035

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   It is better to see if something works on a small scale before introducing it to everyone.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4036

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I am writing to express my strong opposition to the proposed trial of fortnightly kerbside rubbish collections in Weymouth. While I appreciate Auckland Council's commitment to reducing waste and striving for a Zero Waste future, it is essential to consider the lived realities and daily challenges faced by local households, particularly in diverse communities like Weymouth.

   Key Concerns:

   Large and Busy Households: Weymouth is home to many large and multigenerational households. Weekly rubbish collection is crucial for managing the high volume of domestic waste generated in such environments. Practical feedback from residents in similar Auckland areas shows bins frequently fill up within a single week and any reduction would quickly lead to overflow, unsanitary conditions and communal stress.

Overflow and Hygiene Risks: Reducing collections to every two weeks raises concerns about odour, pests, and hygiene, particularly in warmer months or for families with children, elderly members, or those with medical needs. Overflowing bins create negative street amenity and risk attracting vermin, with evidence from resident feedback that "rubbish will be everywhere else," causing greater mess and stress in neighbourhoods.

Equity and Support: While the proposal provides for bin upgrades or extra bins, many households lack storage space for extra or larger bins. Not all homes can easily segregate waste or store it hygienically for extended periods. The provision of food scraps and recycling bins, while helpful, does not address the full range of waste families must manage.

Illegal Dumping and Neighbourhood Impact: Although council reports downplay the risk of increased illegal dumping, resident experience suggests the contrary; when people cannot manage rubbish within their own property, it spills into public spaces or is left on the kerbside between collections, deteriorating community well-being and safety.

Mandatory Participation Concerns: Making participation in the trial mandatory for all households removes individual choice and disproportionately burdens families who are already making every effort to manage their waste responsibly. The policy may risk undermining public trust if it feels imposed rather than collaboratively shaped with input from those most affected.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Alternative Approaches:

Prioritise extensive community consultation with vulnerable and high-needs households.

Continue weekly collections but invest more in education, incentives for home composting, and accessible recycling infrastructure.

Affluent areas with low occupancy: Residents in wealthier suburbs (often with larger houses, older populations, or significant numbers of absentee/second-home owners) typically produce far less rubbish per week. Some individual accounts describe producing only "two small paper bags" of rubbish weekly, and in such neighbourhoods, the red landfill bin “rarely goes out,” with some households only requiring collection once every couple of months. This is possible because of low occupancy, diligent recycling, and the capacity to store waste securely.

The trial for fortnightly collection should be deployed first in these low-waste, affluent suburbs where there is abundant evidence residents already produce very little rubbish, rather than using high-density, high-needs communities as “guinea pigs” for social engineering initiatives. Imposing fortnightly collections in Weymouth, Clendon, or similar areas with larger, busier households and significant socioeconomic pressures only increases hardship and community anxiety, rather than producing the intended waste-reduction outcomes.

Trial new waste solutions in voluntary or opt-in formats, so that support and incentives go to motivated households, not those least able to adapt.

In summary, while the intention to reduce landfill waste and encourage recycling is commendable, the reality for Weymouth is that weekly rubbish collection is a key service for maintaining public health, safety, and neighbourhood pride. I urge the Council to reconsider implementing this trial in our area and instead engage further with communities to develop more equitable, supported, and effective waste reduction strategies.

Population density and social equity: Mangere, for example, matches Weymouth and Clendon both in population density (742 people/km², with over 21,000 residents in 2023 in a 32km² area) and in the challenges of high household occupancy, youth, and people on tight budgets. Introducing untested waste trials to such communities without first proving and refining the model in lower-risk settings is inequitable and ignores the principle of minimising harm.

Illegal dumping patterns: Data shows that the most rubbish dumping in Auckland occurs in South and West Auckland (Manurewa, Māngere-Ōtāhuhu, Papatoetoe, Henderson), the very kinds of neighbourhoods targeted by these trials already and the most at-risk from further reductions in basic services. This further justifies trialling in more affluent neighbourhoods first, where risks of community-wide illegal dumping and public health issues are negligible.

Recommendation:

Auckland Council should reassign the fortnightly collection trial to affluent, low-waste, low-occupancy suburbs where it will have the least social or health impact and is far more likely to succeed. Larger, dense and disadvantaged communities should not continue to be used for experimental initiatives that disproportionately burden those already struggling. The council has an ethical obligation to pilot new waste policies in communities that are best positioned to handle the change and not to reinforce pre-existing patterns of inequity.

If a comparable population density is a concern, Mangere stands as a valid alternative, matching Clendon/Weymouth's demographic and social challenges, but council should instead start with proven low-waste, privileged neighbourhoods first for fairness and real evidence-gathering.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4041

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Rubbish bins provided are already small, it won't be able to cater for 2 weeks Rubbish. People may choose to dump Rubbish illegally once their bins are full after a week. This again becomes an issue for Council.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Rubbish collection as of now works out great.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4043

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The areas you have chosen to trial in a largely low social economic catchments with large proportions of Pacific and Maori families. Often these families are larger than European families, and it is common that they also have grandparents living with them. This means that they will produce larger amounts of household waste to accommodate the larger number of people living in the home. They are also less likely to have the means to complain and fight against this kind of policy and it feels like these areas were chosen for this reason.

   Currently we have on a weekly basis several bins that have two or three extra bags piled on top over and above the level of the bins. These families also place extra rubbish bags in all of the other bins in the cul de sac, meaning that sometimes our rubbish is pushed to the bottom of the bin and not emptied, or left altogether since it is over the lid of the bin through no fault of our own. We have complained to council with no cessation of this type of activity, which will only get worse when the rubbish is moved to fortnightly. Unless the council can prevent this

occurring we will continue to face unfairness and having to keep our rubbish for a full month if it is not collected, even if we do manage to keep to the threshold allowed.

We also have two autistic ADHD boys, who have restricted eating habits. They both will only eat certain foods, most often they need to be in packaging and this increases the amount of rubbish we produce every week. We already use the compost and recycling to the full extent that we can, but our bin is full every week as it is - we are unable to change what our kids safe foods are as one is already well underweight and under the management of his paediatrician to increase it.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4054

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I am firmly against the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Weymouth.

   This neighbourhood is comprised of large, hardworking families who already fill bins every week; reducing service will lead to overflows and unsanitary conditions.

   The risk of pests and illegal dumping will undoubtedly increase, impacting the appearance and health of our streets.

   Trials like this should be targeted to suburbs with fewer residents and less waste, often affluent areas, not imposed on communities like ours that are already managing greater volume and complexity.

   I am frustrated by our area repeatedly being selected for social experiments that do not reflect our needs or realities.

I urge the Council to listen to residents and reconsider rolling out this one-size-fits-all approach. Let's focus waste reduction efforts where there is capacity and support, not where it will cause more problems.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Some possible recommendations for the council to consider regarding feedback on the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial include:

Conduct a comprehensive review of data and outcomes from similar-sized cities in New Zealand (such as Tauranga, Christchurch, New Plymouth) and internationally, focusing on social, health and environmental impacts of fortnightly collections. Pay particular attention to effects in communities with demographics similar to Weymouth and Clendon.

Engage in deeper community consultation, prioritising feedback from residents in high-occupancy, lower-income neighbourhoods to ensure waste management solutions reflect lived experience and local needs.

Consider piloting fortnightly rubbish collection initially in affluent, low-occupancy suburbs, where data already show lower household waste generation and minimal risk of overflow or illegal dumping. This approach allows the council to gauge effectiveness in communities best equipped to adapt, before rolling out changes to high-density areas.

Assess the provision and accessibility of alternative waste solutions, such as increased recycling capacity (similar to those found in Germany and other EU countries), deposit return schemes for glass bottles, plastic bottles, and aluminium cans, and expanded community composting programs. These measures should be in place to reduce landfill waste before collection frequency is reduced.

Explore phased or voluntary (opt-in) approaches to the trial, allowing households who are willing and able to participate, rather than imposing mandatory changes on entire communities. This builds trust and enables more robust data collection on impacts.

Consider implementing advanced recycling options, including reverse vending machines and widespread deposit return containers, drawing on proven models from the EU where recycling rates are among the highest globally.

Work towards policies that encourage or require all manufacturers to use packaging materials that can be recycled or reused, following the example of recent EU packaging regulations. In New Zealand, these are still emerging recommendations and we would like the council to lobby the government to make this into mandated law.

Introduce and expand “polluter pays” principles, where companies producing significant amounts of plastic or non-recyclable packaging (such as major beverage manufacturers like Coca-Cola) contribute to the cost of collection and recycling. While not yet a universal requirement in New Zealand, extended producer responsibility is an internationally recognised best practice.

Reduce commercial and construction waste, which together account for about 40% of landfill volume in Auckland and up to 80% when including all commercial sources. Household rubbish

is a fraction of overall landfill waste, so broader action targeting these sectors can drive significant impact.

Monitor and transparently report on trial outcomes, using clear metrics for waste volumes, illegal dumping, public health indicators, and community satisfaction. Reporting should be regular and used to guide adjustments throughout the trial period.

Provide additional support for households, including education on waste reduction, ready access to right-sized bins, and targeted assistance for larger families or those in high-occupancy homes, to help mitigate any negative effects of reduced collection frequency.

Develop equity-focused policies to ensure basic waste services are not disproportionately reduced in socioeconomically marginalised communities, aligning waste management reforms with wider social and environmental justice objectives.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4060

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The trial period is too long. I don't think it will work! Now that the summertime weather is hotter, keeping all rubbish for two weeks will affect another environmental problem, such as more insects and mosquitoes.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If you want to reduce waste, you should start with products, material and packaging. That is the main cause of creating more rubbish.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4070

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Food lies will be around the bin if we take fortnightly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   council rates are not reducing then why you want to change to fortnightly.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4078

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   If the trial goes ahead, the residents in these areas will have a fortnightly rubbish service forced upon them, whether they support this or not. Households with particularly large families will really find it hard to manage with a fortnightly collection, and this will likely result in more rubbish going in recycling bins that is actually rubbish, as well as more illegal dumping of rubbish in areas. Also the odour and smell will get quite bad especially in hot summer weather.

   The six month time frame is a very long time period and too long. This should only be 6 weeks as a trial.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The trial is based on residents using the other bins of recycling and foodscraps but a lot of households do not currently use these, and are not use to these services. Residents may also

not need to use foodscraps bins if they have their own compost but may still have enough rubbish to fill the rubbish bin each week. If this weekly service is taken away from people they will likely put rubbish in the fortnightly recycling bin instead.

There is little rates reduction for those in the trial areas and any reduction in a weekly to service to fortnightly should have a rates reduction proposed if the fortnightly service goes ahead.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4079

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   We need to look at other options to help minimize rubbish going to landfill.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I am interested to know why this was not trialled in an inner city suburb.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4082

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We already have a lot of illegal dumping in the area this will make the issue worse.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Keep it weekly.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4086

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our red rubbish bins get filled up every week so it will be get full before the next collection

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4094

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I am against any reduction in our weekly rubbish collection, it is a health hazard, especially in the hot summer months.

   We paid higher rates every year & should not be getting less service.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4095

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because we can't manage he rubbish fortnightly its too much

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Another bin will help.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4098

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I like to take it, every week for that both bin, to keep the environment clean. And we need mor bin for same rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4103

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Healthy environment

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Keep weekly.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4107

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I think the red bins are too small for household sizes. So its a good idea to have extra red bin at no cost.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4110

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   To see if we will be able to do it

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   But we need to have another red bin at no cost. I would like another recycle bin.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4116

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because we need another bin if so.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4126

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ----

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   It's ok as long as we can have another red bin, free cost.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4130

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Good for the environment and teaches us how to manage rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I'll be fine

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4134

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Not enough space for rubbish, I need another bin

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4153

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   If the bin size is increased or an extra bin added.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4173

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Health and safety.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If its 2 weeks (need an extra bin yellow and red).

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4191

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Health

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   2 red bins for 2 weeks.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4215

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   We are running out of space in the landfill. It is expensive and negative impact on the environment.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes, I need a bigger bin please.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4216

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   It is achievable if we can get a bigger bin and an additional food scraps bin. This will be a positive thing for the cleanliness and beautification of our city.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes, increase bin size for large households. We have 10 in our family.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4217

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Yes, it will reduce work for council and families can work better at sorting their rubbish and preparing it for collection every two weeks.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Need a bigger bin that can fit two weeks' worth of rubbish seeing as the collection is moving to fortnightly.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4218

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is too much rubbish and people are dumping in parks.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Need bins for recycling cardboard, plastic bottles and glass bottles.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4219

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   This is a new proposal. I support it because I want to see what can be done.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4221

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Weekly collection is better. Not good to leave rubbish for two weeks.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4222

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Yes, council is trying to reduce waste. That is why they are proposing the trial of a fortnightly collection.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If possible, please provide additional bins for large households.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4223

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Large families live here and have a lot of rubbish. Bins are full to over flowing every week.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Stupid idea.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4225

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Bin is too small.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If trial goes ahead, we need a bigger bin.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4226

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Whatever proposal is best for the people and country, let us support it. It is the best thing for the environment.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4227

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Yes, if bin is bigger.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Need a bigger bin.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4228

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I don't support the fortnightly collection. The food scraps bin is too small. If we have to freeze food scraps, it will take up too much space in the freezer. I am worried about the odour. We have a lot of rubbish and we would struggle with fortnightly collection with the bins we currently have.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4229

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No - rubbish needs to be collected weekly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4230

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I support the proposed fortnightly collection because the area I live in has limited space for placement of bins. On collection day, there's a lot of bins out. I think fortnightly collection will help reduce the waste we create.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I require a larger bin if we move to fortnightly collection. The food scraps bin is too small. We are a Pacific Island household - we eat 3 meals a day and that is why it's fully filled almost every day causing us to just throw rubbish anywhere.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4231

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Bin is too small.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Need a bigger bin.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4232

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Two weeks is too long for rubbish to not be collected. It will create bad odour and not good for the air. It's a health and safety concern. We need clean air and clean environment.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Provide a bigger bin that can fit two weeks' worth of rubbish and different bins so we can sort waste and ensure waste is dealt with responsibly. Less work and tidier for the environment.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4235

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Yes, because we are trying to reduce waste.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Maybe trial in 2030 - by 2040, people will be able to do fortnightly.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4237

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   This is possible if council increases bin sizes and/ or provides additional bins for large households. I am concerned about the food scraps bin. Too small and not a good idea if moved to fortnightly collection.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes, as mentioned above. Need a bigger bin. Freezing food scraps over two weeks will take up too much space in the freezer.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4238

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   First, the public needs to be educated on how to sort waste. Secondly, bins are too small. Especially during large family gatherings (e.g. funerals, weddings etc). Collection every two weeks is not good.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Beverage containers should be collected separately like in Australia. That way less goes into the recycling bin.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4239

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   We are sending too much rubbish to landfill.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Need a bin for cardboard and soft plastics.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4241

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Manurewa

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Clendon Park / Weymouth

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Good for the trial to start in areas where there is a lot of people and a lot of rubbish. We can see if fortnightly collection is possible or not.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**
